The Eighteenth-Century Records of the Boston Overseers of the Poor

EDITORS

Eric Nellis
The University of British Columbia

Anne Decker Cecere
There are three distinct entry formats here. The first is an alphabetical list of inmates who were in the Almshouse shortly before the 1758 admissions. The second is a column entry format and the third, which is dominant, is the line entry method.
**Admissions to the Almshouse, ante 9 November 1758**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams Joanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnault Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford Abigail</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bickford Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bish John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetle Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borlandson Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumstead Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byles Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckless Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Eliza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barjer Eliza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickford Abigl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banister Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brailsford Hercules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey Deliverance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet Prudence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Esther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates Margt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bensy Abigl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodge Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks Moses</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham Owen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colley James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combes Eliza.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Coulton Martha | 2 |
Carnes Eliza. | 3 |
Crehere Hannah | 3 |
Crompton Mary | 3 |
Crompton Mary jur. | 3 |
Curdie Eliza. | 3 |
Clifton Margt. | 4 |
Champion Jane | 4 |
Copp Eliza. | 4 |
Crouch Mary | 5 |
Clark Sarah | 7 |
Croge Hannah | 7 |
Colbert Richard | 8 |
Cox Eliza. | 8 |
Cave Rebecca | 8 |
Cole Mary | 8 |
Carrell Elizabeth | 9 |
Compton Frances | 10 |
Calder Jannet | 10 |

D
dowen John | 1 |
Delbe Christo. | 1 |
Dilley Thomas | 1 |
Dinsdell John | 1 |
Davis Thomas | 2 |
Davis Mary | 3 |
Dix Susanna | 3 |
Dawson Abigail | 5 |
Doyle Jane | 5 |
Davis Eliza. | 5 |
Davis Eliza. | 6 |
Dumphy James | 6 |
Dantree Ann | 6 |
Dawson James | 6 |
Dollison Arthur | 6 |
Devereux Kata. | 6 |
Dorothy Mary | 7 |
Davidson Martha | 7 |
Davis Mary | 8 |
Dry Mary | 8 |
Darrington George | 9 |
Dowdell Elear. | 10 |
Dorr Mary | 10 |
Dring Eliza. | 10 |
### Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eddy Saml.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Galt Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy Joanna</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gyles Abigail</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Griffin James</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Galley Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier Thos.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Griffiths Thos.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Thomas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Guy Bridget</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleet Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Gardner Winnes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fling Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Grisget Margt.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald Margt.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairservice John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hughes John</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller Rebecca</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hawes Desire</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley Eliza.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Harding Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fadre Eliza.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hagar Negro</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosdick Margt.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Harrell Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosdick John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Harwood Martha</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrill John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hilliard Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fost Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hemgly Margt.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton Susanna</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Harris Alice</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitz Gerald Garrit</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hart Robert</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Susanna</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Henderson Hannah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee Wineforth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hendly Charles</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher Ann</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Halsey Abigail</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frith Eliza.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hubbard Lazarus</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hubbard Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grater Ebenr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Howlett Patrick</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Nathl.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Holles Agnes</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goggin Ephraim</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Holmes Susanna</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons Sands</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hoggins Ann</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood Saml.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>I [J]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jones Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Benja.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ivory Hannah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Penelope</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jackson Susanna</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>James Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths Hepzibah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jeffries Margt.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goggin Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jarvis John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gullion Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Johnson John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Content</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Innys Francis</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallop Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Innys Margt.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gritt Margt.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jeffries Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Inghlish Eliza.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Ann</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green John Child</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kingston Martha</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenough Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelton Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>McPherson Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellon Lydia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>McCre Hendre</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeves Barnabas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>McIntosh Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilby Robt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>McIntosh Margt.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles Judith</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Morris Eliza.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Marshall Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynes Susanna</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynes Susanna junr.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg Katha.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Newcomb Susanna</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg John Child</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nuttage Eliza.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch Abigail</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavit Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Osborn David</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnington Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Odle Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Odlin Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis George</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ogilby Alexr.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey William</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ogden David</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layman Robert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellens James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morto Willm.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pressman John</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Phillip</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pierce Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Saml.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Phillips Nathl.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowen Edwd.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pressman Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Perry Esther</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundon Daniel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pimm Rebecca</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marett Martha</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Peterson John</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Poor Robert</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Anna</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Pratt Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggridge Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Procter Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowen Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Perkins Jane</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Passman Nichola</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooey Eliza.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Peers Dorothy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooery Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdie Eliza.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Plant Alice</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Eliza.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Parker Jane</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphey Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphey Mary Child</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller William</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ross Alexanr.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow Anna</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Richards Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAfee Margt.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Rhodes Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moade Eliza.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Rice Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLane Archd.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ryland Mercy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Randall Phaebe</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Status</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumbow Peter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Negro</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson Lydia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryal John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Warwick John 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolston Eliza.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Windsor Thomas 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawson Rachel</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Williams Saml. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Patrick</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Whitehead Mary 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusher Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Warden Esther 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winkle Sarah 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wyat Jere Child 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Walker John Do. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storer Benja.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Waterman Mary 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Waters Eliza. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stover Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Whittaker Eliza. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner Eliza.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Wilkinson Neal 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxe Mary Ann</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Whitehouse Charity 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storer Susanna</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Wesson Mary 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Woods Eliza. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street Mercy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Wallet William 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone Eliza.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Willicutt Eliza. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetland Margt.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Whittaker Mary 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson Ann</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Whitney Daniel Childn. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spear Thankful</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Whitney Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salter Susanna</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ware Jannet 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokey Robt.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Walker Mary 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ward Nancy 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauceders Martha</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Woodward Joseph 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton Katha.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Williams Susanna 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Rachel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Whittaker Martha 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stainer Roger</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton Christo.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyley Samuel</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyley Ann</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Young Jane 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Young Mary 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Jane</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tailer Jane</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nathl.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarbox John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatness Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapper John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Maria</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Kata.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunks Kata.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teal Kata.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

125
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>By whom sent in</th>
<th>when receiv’d into the House</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Discharge</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Pimm² 2 Chldn.</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Novr. 9th 1758</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary³ Brason</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>16th.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Morgan</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>21st.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jona. Hambleton</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>27th.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Janua. 23. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pritchett</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 26th. 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elear.⁴ Higgins 1 Chld</td>
<td>Eben. Storer Esqr.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Orr</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Decemr. 2d.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Mar. 27th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor &amp; 4 Chldn.</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>5th.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Childn. bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dollerson</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Curtis</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>Decr. 2d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 8th. 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Jones</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>20th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>went to Halifax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Perry</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>19th.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>Mr. John Tudor</td>
<td>Janua. 3. 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>Janua. 15th. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katha. Stevens</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>4th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt. Haveley</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Thompson</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>8th.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>went to Halifax</td>
<td>Mar. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Thompson</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo. Monks⁵</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>went to Halifax</td>
<td>Mar. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt. Monks⁶</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Children</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cooper</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>9th.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>went to N.York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jordan</td>
<td>Mr. William Phillips</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>went to &lt;Ha&gt;</td>
<td>New York 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barby⁷ Jordan</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Child</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Pierce</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>19th.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>April 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McDaniel</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>20th.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>March 12th. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann McDaniel</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Child</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>do.17 mos.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Campbell</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Janua. 10. 1759</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pillsberry</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Septr. 22d. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sinclair</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Janua. 27th. 1759</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>June 23 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja. Davis</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Janua. 27th. 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 4th. 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradley</td>
<td>Mr. John Tudor</td>
<td>31st.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv'd into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine McGennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Dauphin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Bayard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Child</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>went to Halifax 1 Feb. 7th. 1759</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Badkee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett Lidie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Bulman</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>Feby. 14th. 1759</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Joy &amp; 1 Child</td>
<td>Thomas Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>18th. 45 April 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kenney</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>March 9th</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Procter junr.</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>22d. 25 sent to the Work House</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexr. Ross</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>20th. 40 Mar. 24th. 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl. Vial</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>28th. 21/2 year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Harley</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>April 9th. 22 April 22d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>10th. 45 Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dunton</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>do. 35 gone away</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Curtain</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>April 13th. 6 &lt;Nelly&gt; Wm. bound out</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Curtain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Cain</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>14th. 19 gone away</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown a Child</td>
<td>Ebenr. Storer Esqr.</td>
<td>24th.10 Mos.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Labrador</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>25th. Dead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fling</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>May 1st.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3d:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wise &amp; 2. Children</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourne Esqr.</td>
<td>2d.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>June 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Nichols</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>3d.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td>July 16th. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Nichols</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lasele</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Townsend</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 18 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Capron</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Bowman</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 4th. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Garrick</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Gibson</td>
<td>Deacon John Barrett</td>
<td>June 11th.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 9th. 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Durham</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience Lillie</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>14th.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Children</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mills</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>22d.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>1759 Augt. 2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Child—a Boy</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Winkley</td>
<td>Ebenr. Storer Esqr.</td>
<td>27th.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Child</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Glover</td>
<td>Mr. Wilm. Phillips</td>
<td>July 3d. 1759</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td>1768. Janua. 10th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thornton</td>
<td>Melath. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>4th.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar 5th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>1765. April 7th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Warwick</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>5th.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>1759 Augt. 4th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Clough</td>
<td>Ebenr. Storer Esqr.</td>
<td>7th.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Children</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Burk</td>
<td>Mr. William Phillips</td>
<td>11th.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td>deceased Janua. 23. 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Davidson</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>14th.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Niles</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>24th.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td>Seprt. 4th. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Flood</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gaskin</td>
<td>Mr. John Tudor</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McDonald</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Augt. 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sullivan</td>
<td>Mr. Wm. Phillips</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 6. 1759</td>
<td>Seprt. 26 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Seprt. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Vallicott &amp; his Wife</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Jenkins</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>4th.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>May 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Anslem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Butler</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glocester Negro</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kellon &amp; 2. Children</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Perraway</td>
<td>Deacon Jno. Barrett</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 8. 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patterson &amp; his wife</td>
<td>James Pitts Esqr.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 29 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seprt. 3 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Morey</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Octo. 3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 14th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Skinner</td>
<td>Ebenr. Storer Esqr.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td>Se</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Reed</td>
<td>Thoms. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 11th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Odle</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar 20th. 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Flood</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 28 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiah Bailey</td>
<td>Mr. Wm. Phillips</td>
<td>Novr. 12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bill</td>
<td>James Pitts Esqr.</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td></td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td>Octo. 30 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; his Wife &amp; 6 Childn.</td>
<td>his Child R.d. was drowned in the yard Well Feby. 20th. 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>polly Bill dyed of the Small pox aged 4 yrs. April 13. 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. McDowell</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McDaniel</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>16th.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 4th. 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John O'Bryan</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Dicks</td>
<td>James Pitts Esqr.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Moore</td>
<td>Melath. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 28. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses McConnor</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>Decr. 4. 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane an Indian</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>7th</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Pringle</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>8th</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone to Engld.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shirley</td>
<td>Mr. John Tudor</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shirley</td>
<td>&amp; James Pitts Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancey Shirley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anselm</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Halifax Nova scotia dyed Decr. 21 1762, in Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Barrett</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>19th. 3 years</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Youngman</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 10th. 176[...][11]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett Allman</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; 4. Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Bodge</td>
<td>Melatiah Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kercawtau Span’d.</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Jany. 2d. 1760</td>
<td>July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &lt;Nathan?&gt; Fessenden</td>
<td>James Pitts Esqr.</td>
<td>18th. 50</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 5. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Perry</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Lyon &amp; 2. Children</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia Spalding &amp; 1. Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Negro woman</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>Feby. 8th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sepr. 7th. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margtt. White</td>
<td>Royal Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>11th. 47</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 20th. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Richards</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah her Girl (Daur.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kneeland</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>March 7</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>March 23d. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Allen</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 20th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana Isbester</td>
<td>Overseers sitting day</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>July 2d. 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Harris</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>&lt;75&gt; Work house</td>
<td>July 14 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Manson</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Allen</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Barrett {</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>her Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy &amp; John Miller</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Hoare</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>April 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deceas’d Janua. 14th. 1765 (59 yrs.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Greenleaf &amp;</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>11th.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ab Greenleaf Novr. 28 1761 deced Octo. 11. 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Greenleaf {</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dyer {</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>11th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dyer {</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Dyer {</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Webb {</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>April 27th. 1760</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decemr. 7th. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Daniels</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>deceased June 25. 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexr. Martin</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 20th. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Harris {</td>
<td>Deacon John Barrett</td>
<td>{3}</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris {</td>
<td></td>
<td>{5}</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Williams</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>July 1760</td>
<td>April 3d. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Orr</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>10th.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>June 23d. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; William Carle</td>
<td>Prov. Deacon Jno. Tudor</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &amp; Jane Childn. McKeal</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas How</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Augt. 2d. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Melvin</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Ray</td>
<td>Overseers Sitting Day</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sepr. 27th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnis Lemone</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>14th.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Sepr. 21st. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &amp; John O’Brian</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>July 9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Gilmore alias David</td>
<td>Deacon Jno. Tudor</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Scribner</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td>Decr. 18th. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>August 15th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eliza. Kenney (Childn.)</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>August 15th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McMurphy</td>
<td>Mr. Dolbeare &amp; Jno. Scollay</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 10th. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Lambert</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>at Service 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Harris Susanna Merrick</td>
<td>Overseers Sitting day</td>
<td>Septr. 3d</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Octo. 8th. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burk Child</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Heath</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hamilton</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone to Ireland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Townsend</td>
<td>Overseers Sitting day</td>
<td>Octo. 2d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 15th. 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Griffins</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiah Stevens</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Banks</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4 yrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 25 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Sparrow</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Octo. 18th.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 13th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Cox</td>
<td>Mr. John Barrett</td>
<td>20th.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bartlet</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hewett</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>Novr. 15th.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Edmunds</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td>Sepr. 22d. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Banks</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Banks</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Banks</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja. Tarbox</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 28 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Iago</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Decemr. 1st.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 18th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Manning</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John O’Bryan</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany 20 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv'd into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Norman</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 16. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Tuttle</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone to Eastwd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Moreton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremh. Rhodes</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>1763 Apl. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Norton &amp; John Dollison</td>
<td>Grandchildn.</td>
<td>Jany. 8th. 1761</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tyrrell</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>June 18th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Smith</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>10th.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith a Child</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Larkin a small Boy</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>8th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Loveless</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Negrowoman</td>
<td>Thos. Flucker Esqr.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 19th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Wise a Girl</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettuce Molatto</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Blanch</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Blanch a Child</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 weeks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barry</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away Jany. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv'd into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Pratt</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>April 3</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Williams</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apl. 3d. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; (Prest) Childn. Hannah</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td>April 7th.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 2[...][8] 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Price</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>April 16 1761</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>August 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kellon &amp; 2 Childn.</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pimm a Girl</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mills a Boy</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kenney</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>May 7th.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Freeman</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>22d.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pue</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>25th.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Nowell</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 14th. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Desain alias Street</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 30. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seahouse</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>June 17th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jona. Jones</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Discharg'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Stone &amp; Daugr.</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Negro (free)</td>
<td>Deacon Jno. Barrett</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 21. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv'd into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meheta. Lewis</td>
<td>From the Workhouse</td>
<td>July 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Wood &amp; his</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Augt. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jackson²²</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Cook</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McLane</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>deceased June 2[4] 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susa. Fullerton</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kata. Legg³³</td>
<td>Mr. Willm. Phillips</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McNeal</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Septr. 16. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wall ³⁴</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1764 Augt. 26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Check</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Roberts</td>
<td>Deacon Barrett</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Gould²⁵</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>Septr. 2d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seprtr. 15th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary York</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>3d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Keeve a Child</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 8th. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Butler</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cox</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gouge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Treboo</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Orne²⁶</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 28 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rd. Dunham</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Octo. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 15th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Chadwick</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5th. 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Walden</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>Octo. 11th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 20th. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archd. McLane²⁷</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susa. Dix</td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Mar. 6 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sloper</td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td>Novr. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Collins</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Walker</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 8 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Rollo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Work house dyed Decr. 4. 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Williamson a Child</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Linten</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Gorge</td>
<td>Mr. Jos. Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>deceased June 8 1771 Dyed of Small Pox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Ruddocks</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 9th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Buck</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 8th. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Warner a Child</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Langdon</td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 1. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Carnes</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>dece’d May 6 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Snelling Wife</td>
<td>Mr. Saml. Dexter</td>
<td>26 58 &amp; 37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Child Bound out</td>
<td>May 28 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 29 1764</td>
<td>June 29th. [1764]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mullins</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>Decr. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Welden</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>went to Phila</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McMakin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 6. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Valecett &amp; wife</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>7 70. &amp; 60.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>8 60</td>
<td></td>
<td>In the Workhos.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Forbus</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Nicholson</td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>ditto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Orr</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>Jany. 1. 1762</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>deceased Octo. 22 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Bartlet</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 21. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Tyrrell (alias Dantry)</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>15th:</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone to Ireland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt. Cunningham</td>
<td>Saml. Dexter Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses &amp; Nichs. Mangent</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Knott</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Novr. 5th. 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Taylor &amp; wife</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>Feby. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenr. Bowman a Child</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigl. Elson &amp; Child</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Child deceased Sept. 1 1764. æt. 2 yrs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Smith &amp; Child</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Peaks</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lablong &amp; Wife French</td>
<td>Joseph Gardner Esqr.</td>
<td>March 5th. 1762</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neutrals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clear</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>April 5</td>
<td>workhouse</td>
<td>Septr. 3d. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rice</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>March 12th. 1762</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hair a Child</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Turner</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gregory Childn.</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Gregory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Negro</td>
<td>Wm. Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 18. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beltsworthy</td>
<td>Joseph Gardner Esqr.</td>
<td>April 5</td>
<td>Workhouse</td>
<td>Septr. 3d. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza. Blair</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 29. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoar</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigl. Thomas</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Skinner</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 27. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pilsberry</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>May 5 62 Years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8th: 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Bailey</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Mar. 8. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester Taylor</td>
<td>Mr. Isaac Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harker*</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 27th. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Middleton*</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jones &amp; Child</td>
<td>Isaac Smith Esqr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* John Harker and Ann Middleton have asterisks, indicating they might have additional information or notes associated with them.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>By whom sent in</th>
<th>when receiv’d into the House</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Discharge</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bristol (old Negro)</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Augt. 2d. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnis Erving (Boy)</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brooks—do.</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susa. Fullerton</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coningen</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robinson</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>Augt. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augt. 22d. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Parsons</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gregory a Child</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 16th. [1762]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Marshall</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>Sepr. 6</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dyed Apr. 26. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Poor</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 26th. 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Cahill</td>
<td>Isaac Smith Esqr.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 7th. 176</td>
<td>May. 8. 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pibbitts (Tibbitts)</td>
<td>Joseph Gardner Esqr.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Barrett</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Octo. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gone to Nfounld</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lintee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 21. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Lintee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Lintee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Quiner</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out &amp; Dead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Burk</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth Champney</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Forrest &amp;}</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>since married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Forbetty</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Octo. 20th. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brister &amp;}</td>
<td>John Barrett Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Child Bound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Andrahan</td>
<td>Mr. Wm. Whitwell</td>
<td>Octo. 22 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Hudson</td>
<td>Isaac Smith Esqr.</td>
<td>23d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Childs &amp; Wife</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Childs dischgd.</td>
<td>Sarah Childs dec’d June 14. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Clemmens</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>Novr. 8th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary O’Brien</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>April 2d. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Burk</td>
<td>Isaac Smith Esqr.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Bound out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Pool</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dyed May 19th. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Durham</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Novr. 26 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Budd</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tyrrell</td>
<td>John Phillips Esqr.</td>
<td>do.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone to Ireld.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Milton</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>25th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Milton } Childn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thos. Milton decd Novr. 15. 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>By whom sent in</td>
<td>when receiv’d into the House</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Discharge</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anslem 35</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>29th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deceased</td>
<td>Decr. 21 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Anslem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augr. 1. 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Killeren</td>
<td>The Overseers Sittg. day</td>
<td>Decemr. 1st.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augt. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hammond &amp; 1. Child</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>2d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Kelley</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Decr. 26th. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wakefield</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Colman 35</td>
<td>Joseph Gardner Esqr.</td>
<td>29th.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sepr. 17. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lassley 37</td>
<td>Mr. Jona. Mason</td>
<td>Janua. 8th. 1763</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pimer</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>12th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 22. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Long</td>
<td>Joseph Gardner Esqr.</td>
<td>do. 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jany. 17th. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Orr</td>
<td>Mr. Benja. Dolbeare</td>
<td>18th.</td>
<td></td>
<td>gone away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Marshall</td>
<td>Mr. Wm. Whitwell</td>
<td>28th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Rebecca Hall</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Bromfield</td>
<td>22d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 25 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Manson (Child)</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>29th.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 4. 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Royall Tyler Esqr.</td>
<td>Feby. 1st.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 29. 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ann Twing &amp; Child</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>5th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feby. 24 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary Evans</td>
<td>Mela. Bourn Esqr.</td>
<td>8th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deced May 9th. 1764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1763 Febr. 14th  Receiv’d. Into the house James Adlington
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor
Decd. 16th. Instant

Do.  Receivd. Into the house Mary Croxford
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 22d. Received Into the house Eliza. Marshall A young Woman very bad with

March 3d. Receivd. Into the house on Province Account John Heskew and his
wife
and Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

Do. Receivd. Into the house from the work house Abigail Waddle also
Mary Champny a Molata Child 17 Months Old
pr. Ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

4th. Receivd. Into the house Saml. Bradley a Child Abt. 18 Moths. old Son
of Eliza. Lewis
pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason overseer of the poor

11 Receivd. Into the house Hannah Collis
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

[11]† Receivd. A Child abt 2 years old / Into the House Namd Anna Paine
Pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason overseer of the poor

[176]3 March 15 Receivd. Into the house Mary Ozment Very Bad P[ox]
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

29 Received Into the house On the Province Account James Bowes &
Elinor his Wife & their Child Charles
pr. ordr. Mesrs. {Thos. Cushing, Saml. Hewes} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

26 Receivd. Into the house Thomas Eastwick
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

31 Receivd. Into the house Freelove Bass with three of her Children
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

April 26 Receivd. Into the house Hannah Burrell
May 5 Received into the house Baxter Granger
pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

May 17 Received into the house Mary Craige a young woman from Mr. Wm. Hunts / With a bad broken breast
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

May 30th. 1763 Received into the house Hanah Burk A young woman / sick
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

June 4 1763 Received into the house On the Province Account James Perrin a poor stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Ezekiel Lewis} Esqrs. Select Men
♀ Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

June 6 Received into the house William Daniels from the work house
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of poor

June 21 Received into the house Susannah Fullerton
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

June 30 Received into the house John Bradley, his Wife & Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

July 1st. Received into the house Rose a Negrow woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

July 5th. Received into the house On the Province Account Moses Larkin A Blind Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Hewes, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
Capt. Benja. Hammat Overseer of the poor

1763 June 23d. Received into the house John Warrick
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

July 11th. Received into the house Deborah Wood
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

July 27 Received into the house Henry Stanney A poor man
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. 29 Received Robert Ingolls a poor sick man into the house
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Augst. 1st. Received into the house Patrick Burk & his wife
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Do. 2d. Receivd. Into the House Jude Cox A poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. 8th. Receivd. Into the house Moses Mangent (a poor Child)
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. 8 Receivd. Into the house Mary Sparrow a poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches overseer of the poor

Do. 13 Received Into the house Mary Ricks
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

1763 Augst. 18 Received Into the house Eliza. Southerland A poor woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

Sepr. 7 Receivd. Into the house Hannah Rust A poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield overseer of the poor

Ditto Receivd. Into the house Wm. McKim & his Wife from the Work house
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. overseer of the poor

Ditto 23 Receivd. Into the house on the Province Account Hannah Kelton a poor woman
pr. ordr. Messrs.} Benja. Austin Esqr. Select Man and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
left the house in two Days Cash pd. her £4. 10 pr. ordr. Ezel. Lewis Esqr.

Octr. 6 Receivd. Into the house Eliza. Addlinton from the work house
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Receivd. Into the house Mary Chadwell Abt. 12 Years Old
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. 27 Receivd. Into the House On Province Account James Green A poor Soldier
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Ezekl. Lewis} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Receivd. Into the house A Child Abt. 2 Years old Named Samuel Young
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor verbal

1763 Octr. 28 Received Into the house Eliza. Fadre a poor woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. 31 Received Into the house Willm. Waters
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt overseer of the poor
Deceas’d Novr. 4th. following
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Do. Receivd. Into the house James Bassett A Negrow Man
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Novr. 5 Receivd. Into the house Cornelius Campbell & his Wife
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. 11 Receivd. Into the house Margarett Forbush & 3 Children woman neare her time
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

14 Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Moses Larkin & his Wife and John Fabre and his Wife
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Saml. Hews} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 15 Receivd. Into the house Rebekah Pim / brot. to bed with A Daughter Abt. 4 hours after She Came in to the house
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

1763 Novr. 16th. Received Into the house on the Province Account David McClane a poor Soldier
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Ezekiel Lewis, John Scollay} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Novr. 23 Receivd. Into the house Martha Daverson
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 30 Receivd. Into the house A Girl Namd. Abigail Weston 7 years old
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

1763 Decr. 13th. Received Into the house Michel Cavenu A Sick Man
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor
Decsd. 15th. 2 Days after Came in

Ditto 16 Receivd. Into the house On Province Account Isaac Orr With A broken Leg
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 20. Received Into the house Michael Butler and his Wife
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Do. 21 Received Into the house Susannah Berry big With Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

1763 Decr. 26 Received Into the house On the Province Account John Cahill With the french P
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
and Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Decr. 28 Received Into the house On the Province Account Abraham Mathews a poor Stranger
pr. ord. Messrs. {John Scollay, Ezekiel Lewis} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1764 Janr. 4 Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account John Mortagh a poor Stranger
pr. ord. Messrs. {John Scollay, Ezekl. Lewis} Esqrs. Select Men
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Janr. 7 Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Thos. Murphy a poor Man
pr. ord. Messrs. {John Scollay, Saml. Sewall} Select Men
and Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1764 Janr. 9th. Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Jacob Sweler a poor Stranger
pr. ord. Messrs. {Thos. Cushing, Saml. Sewall} Select Men
and Mr. Henderson Inches overseer of the poor

Ditto 6 Receivd. Into the house Margarett Lawrence A young woman big with Child
pr. ord. Capt. Benja. Hammett Overseer of the poor

pr. ord. Capt. Benja. Hammat overseer of the poor
the woman Deceasd. Same Night abt. 11 Clock

11 Received Into the house A little Boy Namd. Ebenzr. abt. 3 years old / Son to Mrs. Killcup
pr. ord. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

11 Received Into the house Eliza. Boston A Young Woman
pr. ord. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

5 Receivd. Into the house Tabitha Akley And 4 Children
pr. ord. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

12 Receivd. Into the house David Tweed & his Wife
pr. ord. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

18 Received Into the house on the Province acct. Patrick Kenaly
pr. ord. {Messrs. John Scollay, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor
1764 Janr. 28  Receiv’d. Into the house Nathl. Simson / April 23 1764 Went Away from the house
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

31  Receiv’d Into the house Jannet Sayword
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Febr. 11  Receiv’d Into the house Mary Long
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

14  Receiv’d Into the house A Child Named Eliza. Brewer
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

15  Receiv’d Into the house Elizabeth Garrick
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

14  Received Into the house A Child Nam’d. Rebeckah Richardson also a little boy Nam’d. Georg Richardson
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

17  Receiv’d Into the house Susannah Fullinton
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

21  Receiv’d Into the house A Negrow Woman blind Nam’d. Cober
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do.  Received Into the house A Child Nam’d. Robert Wharfe
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

1764 Febr. 22  Receiv’d Into the house from the Work house Mary Berry
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

Do. 22  Receiv’d Into the house John Blake a young Man Very Sick with P[ox]
pr. ordr. Messrs. John Barrett, Royall Tyler, Joseph Gardner Esqrs. Mr. Wm. Whitwell} overseers of the poor

do. 23  Receiv’d Into the house Judith Cox from the Work house
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell overseer of the poor

Febr. 24  Received Into the house Hannah Meaney A Girl abt. 10 years old
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

March 12  Receiv’d Into the house Nickolas Mangee a little boy
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

17  Receiv’d Into the house two Children of Eliza. Melvills Nam’d. Lucretia & Hannah
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenrz. Storrer Overseer of the poor
20 Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Ralph Curtis a poor Stranger\textsuperscript{81}
pr. ordr. Messrs. \{John Scollay, Joseph Jackson\} Esqrs. Select Men
Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1764 April 5th. Received Into the house Eliza. Rollston\textsuperscript{82} A poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Ditto Received Into the house Tincom\textsuperscript{83}
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

[do.]\textsuperscript{84} Receivd. Into the house Ann Fosdick Sick with the Small Pox In the Natural Way\textsuperscript{85}
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

7th. Received Into the house On Province Account James Perrin a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. \{John Scollay, Joseph Jackson\} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

13 Receivd. Into the house Eliza. Fretoo With Small pox in the Natural Way
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Hannah Roberts Widow
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house a little Girle abt. 4 Years Old Named. Hannah Hawskins In a Suffering Condition with Small pox\textsuperscript{86}
pr. ordr. Messrs. Tyler & Gardner Esqrs. & Mr. Whitwell Overseers of the poor
the mother of the Child Sd. to Mr. Boxs Daughter

1764 April 18 Received Into the house George Darrinton\textsuperscript{87} Sick With the Small pox In the Natural Way
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Do. 20 Received Into the house Mary Tufts, Eliza. Melvil\textsuperscript{88} and Patrick Burk\textsuperscript{89}
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

20 Received Into the house Mary Jones, bad with P[ox]
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of poor

Do. Received Into the house Eliza. Kelleham,\textsuperscript{90} A Young Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

[do.]\textsuperscript{91} Received Into the house a Child Namd. Eliza. Mullin abt. 2 years old Inoculated
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield overseer of the poor
23 Received Into the house Patrick Welch abt. 10 years old
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house A Child Namd. Joseph Gray 8 Months Old
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

24 Received Into the house a Negrow Man Sick With the Small pox
Namd. Sipeo Bolton
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

26 Received Into the house two Children of David Scudder
pr. Ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

1764 April 23 Received Into the house John Dunn A boy Abt. 9 Years old
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. overseer of the poor

26 Received Into the house Sarah Seegraves big with Child / June 24th
brot. to bed with a Daughter
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

27 Received Into the house Peggy Cavernex big with Child / brot. to bed
with a Son June 10th. pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

28 Received Into the house James Butler a poor Man
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

May 5 Received Into the house Margarett Lawrance Sick with Small pox In
the Natural way Verry bad
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt overseer of the poor

[do.] Received Into the house Ann Hobbs from the Work house
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

18 Received Into the house Eliza. Jones abt. 12 years old Enoculated for
the Small pox
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Jo Bill A Negrow Man
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches overseer of the poor

1764 [May] 17 Received. Into the house Charles Patrick a Molatah Man Sick With
Small pox in the Natural Way belongs to Cituate as he sayes
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Mary Richardson A Girl abt. 12Yeares old
(with the Small pox In the Natural way)
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor
Received into the house Eliza. Utinock 4 years old
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Received Into the house A Negrow Girl Nam'd. Phillis with Small pox, almost well
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

June 9th. Received Into the House On the Province Account Eliza. Utinock With two of her Children
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henshaw, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Ditto 14 Received Into the house on the Province Account Simon Colingow a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. {Joseph Jackson, John Scollay} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor went away from the house Same Day
July 9th. Returnd. again to the house

1764 June 19 Received Into the house Mehetable Hickes a poor aged woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

June 22 Received Into the house Eliza. McElroy, big With Child
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

[do.] Received Into the house Olive Slooper with her Infant Child
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Received Into the house Frances Salter, from the Work house

June 28 Received Into the house James Stuart a poor Cripple
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor
put on the Province Acct. pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Benja: Austin} Esqrs. Select men

June 28 Received Into the house Susannah Thomas
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

July 5 Went Away from the house Margaret McKimm
pr. ordr. overseers Sitting Day

July 11 Received Into the house Eleonar Cahale, to be Cured of the pox
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto Received Into the house Jona. Kilby a Child 15 Months Old
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1764 July 10th. Jumpt. the fence & went of from the house Mary Tufts
Ditto 11  A Child of Mr. Akely taken Away from the house by Her Mother
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr.

Do.  A Child of Scudder’s Delivd. to it’s Grandmother
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr.

Ditto 17  Received Into the house 3 Children Mary, Sarah & John Follins
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

20th.  Went Away from the house John Dunn Capt. Dunn son

Do.  Went Away from the house Eliza. McElroy

24  Received Into the house Mary Goggin
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do.  Received Into the house Eliza. Freetoo
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

Do. 31st.  Received Into the house On Province Account Ishmael Bomfort & his
Wife poor Straingers
pr. ordr. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Augt. 7  Dischargd. from the house Widdow Tweed
pr. ordr. Overseers

Do.  Ran Away from the house Archibald McLane

Do.  Received Into the house Capttn. Isaac Doubt
pr. ord Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1764 Augst. 7  Received Into the house Ann Gooch’s Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Do.  Received Into the house Eliza. Wharf & her Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

Do.  Received Into the house On Province Account John Bourk A
Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor
14 Instant left the house Sent Away to Hallifax

9  Received Into the house Sarah Norton a poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor
Received into the house Hannah Turpine & 2 of her Children\textsuperscript{117}  
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Cristian Isbester\textsuperscript{118} big With Child  
pr. Ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor

Went Away from the house James Stuart, for Halifax  
Also the Eldest Daughter of George Follins DD\textsuperscript{119} her Father

Received into the house Mary Evens\textsuperscript{120} Abt. 5 Years Old  
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Mary Fulker\textsuperscript{121}  
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Received into the house On Province Account John Fabre and his Wife  
pr. ord. Messrs. \{Joshua Henshaw, John Scollay\} Esqrs. Select Men  
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Willm. Bright A lad 12 Years Old  
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Eliza. Dring a poor Woman\textsuperscript{122}  
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Ann Goffe a poor Woman\textsuperscript{123}  
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Mehettable Lewis from the Work house big  
With Child\textsuperscript{124}  
pr. ordr. Overseers of the poor on Sitting Day

Received into the house Sarah Freeman A poor Woman  
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Sarah Bright a poor Woman\textsuperscript{125}  
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Danl. North & his Wife\textsuperscript{126}  
pr. Ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Discharg'd from the house A Child of Ann Gooch's  
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Born In the house A Male Child, the Mothr. Hannah Bomfort

\textsuperscript{117}  
\textsuperscript{118}  
\textsuperscript{119}  
\textsuperscript{120}  
\textsuperscript{121}  
\textsuperscript{122}  
\textsuperscript{123}  
\textsuperscript{124}  
\textsuperscript{125}  
\textsuperscript{126}
Do. 13  Receiv’d Into the house Eliza. Kelley & her Child
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

15  Received Into the house three Children of Mary Buffets\textsuperscript{127}
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

17  Discharg’d from the house Wm. Bright A Boy abt. 12 Years Old bound
Out

Do  Received Into the house On the Province Account Mary Robinson &
her Child
pr. Ordr. Messrs. \{John Scollay, Joseph Jackson\} Esqrs. Select Men
And Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 21st. Simon Colingo left the house
pr. ordr. Select Men

Do. 23 Mary Jones Went Away from the house

Do. Eliza. Utinock left the house Gone to Doct. Church to Nurse his Child

1764 Sepr. 27 Received Into house Isaac Herault A poor Man\textsuperscript{128}
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Octr. 2 Received Into the house Rebeckah Bradley & her Child\textsuperscript{129}
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. 3 Received Into the house On the Province Account Moses Larkin &
Katharine his Wife
pr. ordr. Messrs. \{Joshua Henshaw, Benja. Austin\} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house from the work house Eleonor Higgens & her
Child\textsuperscript{130}
pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day
Also Nathl. Bristow A Child abt. 3 Years Old, the Mother In the work
house

Do. Received Into the house Mary Taylor With P[ox] & her Child Also John
Taylor a poor lame Man\textsuperscript{131}
pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

Do. Received Into the house On the Province Account Alce Mollogen & 2
Children She Also big With Child\textsuperscript{132}
pr. Ordr. Messrs. \{Joseph Jackson, Benja. Austin\} Esqrs. Select Men
and John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1764 Octr. 4th. Charles Buffard a little boy put out to Prentice

8 Received Into the house Mary Turner from the work house pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

12 John Akely and Sarah Forbes put to Prentice

Deliver’d to John Gray his Child Joseph Gray

[12] Received Into the house On the Province Account William Hudson a poor Young Man pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson } & Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Octor. 16 Receiv’d Into the house Mary Bufford pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Octr. 25 Dischar’d from the house Abraham Mathews

Sent Away by the Select Men to the West indes

Do. Received Into the house John Hewitt pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Doctr. Gasper York from the Work house pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. Went away from the house Mrs. Melvin

Do. 30 Received Into the house William Daniels pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Novr. 1st. Went Away from the house James Buttler for Hallifax

Went Away from the house Margrett Cavernox to Servis

Novr. 2 Received Into the house Mehittable Clough pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Hannah Phillips pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

9th. Jo Bill Dischargd. from the house pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

Novr. 10th. Received Into the house On the Province Account John Davis a poor Sick Man pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Saml. Sewal} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
12 Received Into the house Thos. Jones & his Wife to be Cur’d of the P[o]x
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

13 Received Into the house Margarett Dorrington
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzer Storer Overseer of the poor

16 Received Into the house Joseph Ayers from the Work house
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

19 John Blake left the house to Goe a Voyage to Sea

20 Receive’d Into the house from the Work house Saml. Holland
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1764 Novr. 22 Eliza. Freeto Went away from the house

Ditto Receive’d Into the house On Province Account Ann Dubois a poor Stranger from Pensilvania
pr. ordr. {Messrs. Joseph Jackson, John Scollay} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Janr. 5th. 1765 above Dubois left the house

Do. 23d. Received Into the house Sarah Gent a poor Woman
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 27 Received Into the house On the Province Account Phillip Ryley a poor Sick Man

Do. Received Into the house John Pikes A Child abt. 2 & 1/2 years Old
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Decr. 3d. Received Into the House Patrick Burk
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Decr. 4 Received Into the house Hannah Prest & her Child
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1764 Decr. 6th. Received Into the house James Canaday A poor Boy
pr. ordr. Mr. Henry Bromfield Overseer of the poor
left the house the Next Day

Do. 10 Received Into the house On Province Account Daniel Digby a poor Indigent Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {John Scollay, Samuel Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

158
Hannah Phillips went away from the house

**Ditto 12** Received Into the house on Province Account Bartholamew Andras a poor Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, John Scollay} Esqrs. Select Men
and John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

13 Received Into the house Susannah Fullerton
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

17 John Davis on Prov Acct. left the house, taken A Voyage
Mrs. Mollogens. little boy put to Prentice

22 Received Into the house Redman Burk A Sick Man
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches overseer of the poor

22d. Received Into the House Mathew Wheeland A Sick Man
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

1764 Decmr. 27 Received Into the house On the Province Account David McLane a poor Indigent Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, John Scollay} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto Received Into the house a Child Calld. Pelatiah Martin A molatto
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Janr. 1st. Mrs. Scilby’s Child Deliv’d to his Mother out of the house}
pr. ord. Royall Tyler Esqr.

Janr. 4th. Received Into the house On the Province Account William Davison a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. {John Scollay, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Janr. 5th. Ann Dubois Went Away from the house
Do. 15th. Mrs. Utinock had her Child away from the house
Joseph Ayers Went Away
Peggy Darrinton Went Away
Pikes Child takeen away by his Mother
Daniel Digby left the house

1765 23d. Janr. Received Into the house John Triskall from Mr. Bromfield’s
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. overseer of the poor

Febr. 6 Received Into the [house] Charles Brooks a poor Boy
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammett Overseer of the poor

159
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Febr. 7  Redman Burk Dismisd. from the house
pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

Do. 8  Phillip Ryley Dismisd. from the house

14  Mrs. Robinson & her Child left the house

Do. 8  Receiv’d Into the house Eliza. Freeto A Young Woman\(^{148}\)
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. 9  Received Into the house Martha Sartley a poor Woman\(^{149}\)
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

Abigail Elson Left the house Jumpt the fence

Do. 11  Received Into the house from the Work house Margaret Hasley\(^{150}\)
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammat Overseer of the poor

Do. 1765 Febr. 18  Received Into the house A little Boy Abt. 3 Years Old Nam’d John
Fulton Love
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Sent Away from the house Polly Clough A Child bound Out

Sent Away from the house Hannah Melvin A Child bound Out

Dismis’d from the house Eleonar Higgins & her Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Whitwell

March 4  Receiv’d Into the house Susannah Dix\(^{153}\)
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do.  Receiv’d Into the house from the Work house Jeane Carter\(^{154}\)
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

<Recd. Into the house a poor Boy Nam’d Wm. Smith
pr. ord. Mr. Whitwell>
March 7 Isaac Orr Was Gone from the house

19 Went Away Mr. Bomfort & Wife and Child
Also Sarah Seargreaves & her Child
Also Christian Isbusters and her Child
Christopher Stovel A Boy put to Servis

March 20 Received Into the house On the Province Account Richard Leodur a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henchaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Select Men
And Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

March 20 Received Into the house Mary Stanley Mary Goggin A poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1765 March 12 Receiv’d Into the house Margarett Ware
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

25 Receiv’d Into the house Dorcas Ballard Also three Children Eliza.
Barger one from the Work house & two of Kellons
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Received into the house William Smith aged about 6 years, his Mother
Mary Swan in the Workhouse
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Received into the house Charles Buffard aged about 8 years
♂ Order of the Overseers who took him from his Master &c

Apl. 1. Received into the house Benjamin Smith (Jeweller) to be cured of the Itch
pr. Order of Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare Overseer of the Poor
said Smith to pay the Charge

do. Received into the House Jane Price
pr. Order of John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the Poor
Order dated 30th. March

2d. Went Away from the house Mary Briant

Elizabeth Kelly & Child left the House

5 Received Into the house John Burgis Abt. 8 years Old & Stephen
Burgis Born May 5th. 1760
pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

[do.] Received Into the house Sarah Haden And her Child
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

161
1765 April 5 Received Into the house a Negrow Girl Nam’d Margtt. Hammond pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Joseph Moffatt A poor Man pr. ordr. John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do Received Into the house Joseph Fothergill from the work house Jones & his wife gone away from the House

Do. 7 Went Away from the house Moses Larkin & his Wife
14 Went Away from the house John Fabre & his Wife
Went Away from the house Thos. Daniels

10 Received Into the house On Province Account Robert Lassley a poor Blind Man pr. Ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqr. Select Men and John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

13 Received Into the house Mary Linte & her Child pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor
Sarah Haden gone away

22d. Went away from the House John Heskew & his Wife

23 Received Into the house Mary Truman pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 April 29 Went away from the House Hannah Burrell & Mary McGoun —— also John Smith
Sent away Peggy Forbus to Mr. Bently 22d. April

Thomas More (alias Pimm) Bound out to James Flagg <Son of G[…]

Flagg>

30 Received into the House Thankful Spear from Hingham Order of John Barrett Esqr.

Do. Received into the House Joseph Simpson a Lad about 12 yrs. old pr. Order of John Barrett Esqr.

Received into the House Rebecca Bradley about 26th. April Verbal Order of Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare

May 14 Received Into the house Joanna Delotte
pr. Ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

15 Received into the House on Province Account William Dicks
& Order Messrs. [John Rudock, John Hancock] Esqrs: Selectmen
And Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

27 Received Into the house Eliza. Carrell
pr. ordr. John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 May 28 Received Into the house Mary Berry & her Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

30 Received into the House Cadet Perew & her Son on province
Account:
& Order Joseph Jackson Esqr. Select Man
and Melatiah Bourn Esqr.—Overseer of the Poor

June 7 Received Into the house Mary Hutter a poor Girle P[o]x
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the House Mary Hammons Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare overseer of the poor

June 10 Received Into the house Margarett Dorrinton P[o]x
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Ditto 13 Received Into the house Nathaniel Bird
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Discharg'd from the house to the Work house Mary Turner
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

17 Received Into the house Katharin Murffe a poor Girl of Capt.
Reighly
pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

21 Received Into house John Gray A poor Sick Man P[o]x
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

1765 June 8 Received into the House Lucretia Severs on province Account
& Order Selectmen
Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

22 Received into the House Martha Soring P[o]x
& Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr.
July 3d. Received Into the house On the Province Account John Fabre and Wife the Man is Blind
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Benja. Austin, John Hancock} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

July 1 James Perrin & his Wife & Child Went Away from the house

Do. 3d. Bartholomew Andras Went away from the house

July 5 Received Into the house Mary Mugford\textsuperscript{176} with the P[o]x & her Child
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

July 9 Received Into the house Alexdr. Stuart\textsuperscript{177}
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Went Away from the house 24 Instant July

10 Received Into the house on the Province Account Eliza. Utinock a little Girle\textsuperscript{178}
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men and Mr. Jonathan Mason overseer of the poor

1765. July 17 Received Into the house Holms Simpson\textsuperscript{179}
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

July 18 Received Into the house On Province Account Moses Larkin a poor Blind Man & his Wife
pr. ordr. {Messrs. Joshua Henchaw, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Receiv’d Into the house Mary Hartley a poor Child\textsuperscript{180}
pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

July 25 Received Into the house Mary Tuttle A Young Woman big with Child\textsuperscript{181}
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Augst. 2 Received Into the house from the Work house Robert Lassley & his Wife on the Province Account
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor
As also the Select Mens. ordr.

Do. 5 Received Into the house Elizabeth Eustis\textsuperscript{182}
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Do. 9 Received Into the house Eliza. Whealer
pr. ordr. Capttn. Benjamin Hammatt Overseer of the poor

1765 Augt. 12th: Received into the House Edward McGowen a Child
∅ Order overseer of the poor
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

13 to 15}^{183} Received into the House from the Workhouse Katha. Crane, Dorcas Ballard, Mary Davidson, Lenne Lewis

Order of overseer of the poor

Augt. 12. to 15. Discharged from the House John Bradley to Workhouse—William Hudson

Alice Mullikens Child put to Nurse—Kata. Murphy to the Eastward

William Dix—Augst. 20 Alice Mulliken the Woman left the house

Augt. 16. Patte^{184} Sorin went to the Workhouse

Do. 19th. Received Into the house On the Province Account Miles Henley

pr. ordr. } Select Men

Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Deces'd Next Day after Came in

Do. 21 Received Into the house On the Province Account A Child Nam'd John Higgins abt. 2 years Old

pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henshaw, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men

and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

26. Went away from the House without leave Mary Lintee & her Child


28 Cadet Perew & her Child Went Away—for Quebeck

1765, Augst. 10. Robert Lassley & his Wife discharg'd from the House in order to proceed for England &c

29 Received Into the house Thos. Wilkinson a poor Man^{185}

pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Sepr. 5th. Received Into the house On Province Account Lawrence Cooper a poor Sick Man

pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henshaw, John Hancock} Esqrs. Select Men

and Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Dec'd octor. 21 1765

Ditto 12 Received Into the house On the Province Account James Perrin his Wife And A Child

pr. ordr. {Joshua Henchaw, Benja. Austin} Esqrs: Select Men

and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Ditto 13  Received Into the house on Province Account Wm. Hudson
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, John Hancock} Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Ditto 17  Received Into the house Sarah Burk & her Grand Child Sarah Cowley
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Sepr. 16  Received Into the house Ann Johns a poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Do. 20  Received Into the house Edward Tavenu a little Boy
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
his young man Comeing with him

23d.  Received Into the house Mr. George Glean a poor Man
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

23d.  Received Into the house Lydia Richardson big With Child
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

27  Received Into the house Mary McGouin
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

28  Received Into the house On the Province Account John Newnon a poor Sick Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
& Royall Tyler Esqr: Overseer of the poor

Margaret Forbes has left the house.

30. Richard Leodore left the House

Elizabeth Eustis went away about the beginning of the Month

omnit’d Augst. 21st. Anna Murrey alias Taylor A Negrow Woman, Recd. into the house
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Sepr. 30  Out of the house put On the Province Account Joseph Mazaroan a poor French Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Benja. Austin, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
And John Avery Esqr. overseer of the poor his Care

1765 Octor. 4  Received Into the house Ann Richardson from the work house
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Octr. 4  Dischargd. from the house Anna Murrey alias Taylor A Negrow Woman
had 1 pr. Shoos 35/ & 2 1/2 yds. homspun [9]7/6
Do. 7  Received Into the house On Province Account Isaac Orr a poor Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Benja. Austin, Saml. Sewall} Select Men
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. 8  Received Into the house Deborah Lambert
pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

9  Received Into the house Sarah a Child of Sarah Youngs pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

10 Received Into the house Thomison Charleton A Young Woman big With Child pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Received Into the house from the work house Dorothy Lewis big with Child, Katharain Crane, Mary Brooks & Eliza. Cotney

12 Received Into the house Benja. Bodge pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

12 Receivd. Into the house on Province Account Peter Grines a poor Man
pr. ordr. {Messrs. Joseph Jackson, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
went away November 16th. 1765

16 Received Into the house Joseph Boucher pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1765 Octr. 16 Received Into the house Eliza. Nickerson big With Child pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

17 Received Into the house Mary Liddle With her Child pr. ordr. John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the poor

18 Received Into the house John Smith pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

28 Received Into the house On the Province Account John Wheeland A poor Man
pr ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

29 Received Into the house John Child a poor Man
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

30 Received Into the house Sarah Woart A Child of Christian Isbuster’s pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor
1765 Novr. 1    Received Into the house On the Province Account Mary Montgomery & her Child
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

<Joseph Burjear a French Man received into the House somtime in October>

Discharg’d Nicholas Mangent
5th.
Eliza. Wheeler ditto

6    Receiv’d Into the house from the Work house John Brew & his Wife
pr. ordr. Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer of the poor

8    Received Into the hous On the Province Account Jane McCloud a poor woman a Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henchan, Benja. Austin} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

9    Received Into the house Margarett Johnson big With Child
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1765 Novr. 9    Received Into the house Eliza. Pim, Daughtr. of Rebekah Pim
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 11    Received Into the house Hannah Phillips
pr. Ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 16    Received Into the house two Children one Boy Nam’d John
McDaniell, the other A Girle Nam’d Catharine Neal
pr. ordr. John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 20    Received Into the house On the Province Account John Lewis a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joshua Henchaw, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 26    Dischargd. Mary Heartly A little Girl gone to Servis Deliver’d the Child
to Mr. Mackintire
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr.

Decr. 11    Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Peter Murry a poor Man
pr. ordr. {Messrs. Joshua Henchaw, John Hancock} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1765 Decr. 14    Received Into the house On the Province Account George Briant A poor Sick Man
pr. ordr. {Joseph Jackson } Esqrs. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Decr. 17 Received Into the house Hugh OBriant
pr. ordr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Decmr. 18 Received Into the house Edward Lack a poor Man
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 21 Received Into the house Margaret Riddle A poor Woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Decmr. 20 Went Away from the house John Lewis on Prov. Acct.

Ditto 30 Received into the house Susanna Austin a poor Woman
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. 31 Received Into the house Ann Brazier
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt overseer of the poor

1765 Decmr. 31 Received Into the house from the work house Mary Rook a young woman
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1766 Janr. 4 Received Into the house Margaret OBriant
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Ditto 4th. Received Into the house Ann Warren & 3 of her Children

Janr. 8 Received Into the house Francis Jewsear a little Boy 5 years Old
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Eliza. Robinson & her Child 2 Years Old
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Also Mary Blake Into the house from the Work house
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. 10 Received Into the house On the Province Account John Domineca a poor Sick Man & a Strangier
pr. ordr. {Joshua Henchaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Select Men
And Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor
the Charge of the above pd. by Wm. Muluinox & Not Carried to the Prov. Account

1766 Janr. 10 Received Into the house Margaret Ridle
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor
Janr. 11 Received Into the house Bant Bronsdon
pr. ordr. Deacon Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Esther Burgoin a Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. 20 Received Into the house A Boy 5 Years Old Named Willm. Porfery belonging to Eliza. Sunderland her Son
pr. ordr. John Avery Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Margarett Smith
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house from the Work house Mary Brooks Also Merea a Negrow Woman
pr. ordr. Deacon Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor


Janr. 28 Mary Rook and Dorcas Ballard both Jumpt. the Fence & Went of

27 Received Into the house Silvester Smith & his Wife
pr. ordr. Capt'n Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

1766 Janr. 29 Received Into the house Lydia Calder A little Girl abt. 3 Years Old
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Febr. 1 Received Into the house Joseph Snelling
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

3 Mary McGraw & 3 Children Rec'd Into the house
§ Order Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

11 Received Into the house Eliza. George & Grand Son

13 Received Into the house Robert Lenox An Old Man bad With P[o]x
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

13 Went Away from the house John Newnon

24 Received Into the house from the Work house Juda Simmons A Young Woman big With Child
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

17 Febr. Received Into the house On the Province Account John Adams a poor Sick Man 207
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1766 [Feb.] 23 Received Into the house Abigail Glover
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
27 Received Into the house Christian Isbunter big With Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

March 1 Received Into the house Thomas Wilkinson
& Mr. William Whitwell Overseers of the poor

7 Received Into the house On the Province Account Thomas Martin a
poor Sick Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Benja. Austin, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

10 Received Into the house Mary Gardner an Inhabitant of Roxberry
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor
22d. Instant Sent away to Roxberry by Constable Salmon

18 Received Into the house Mary Linty big With Child
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1766 March 18 Received Into the house from the Work house Benja. Chubb,
Katharain Legg, & Jane McCloud
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

March 22d. Received Into the house Patrick Keily
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 24. Received Into the house Nathl.Vial A little Boy
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Rebeckah Weston
pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

March 31. Received into the House on the Province Account Edward Ryan a
poor sick Man
φ Order Messrs. {Joseph Jackson } Esqr. Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

do. Received into the House on the Province Account Robert Sandford a
poor sick Man
φ Order Messrs. {John Ruddock, John Hancock} Esqrs. Select Men
And Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
1766 April 4 Received Into the house James Martin a poor Sick Man pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 5 Received Into the house Eliza. Cleverly a poor Child 1 year old pr. ordr. Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the poor
7 Day after Date being 2 days / above Child Dd. to Eliza. Banks

[5] gone Away from the house Patrick Keiley, Edward Ryan, Robert Sandford

April 17 Received Into the house Anna Lenox big With Child pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

18 Received Into the house Mary Atwood a Sick Woman pr. ordr. of Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Omitted Received Into the house Rebeca Choat a widow from Roxberry
December 31: 1763 Went Away to Roxberry During the time of Small pox being in town gone Abt. 4 Months

May 2d. Received Into the house On the Province Account Owing Neal a poor Sick Man pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select men


May 6th. Received into the House Willm. Trout
Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor
May 13 1766 Went Away from the house

7 Received into the house On the Province Account John Clark A Child Abt. 6 Months old, son of John & Mary Clark pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Esqrs. Select Men and Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

May 12th. Received Into the house Ruth Lee pr. ordr. Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 14 Received Into the house Joseph & Thomas Osborn 2 Boys pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house James Morris A poor Boy pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Deliverd. above Boy to his Mother the Next Day pr. ordr. R. Tyler Esqr.
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Do. 19
Do. 18th.
Day of October 1765
pr. Ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1766 May 21st.
pr. Ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

Do. 26
pr. Ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

June 2
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenezr. Storer Overseer of the poor

4.
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

7
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

10
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

18
pr. Ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Discharged September 14th. 1767

1766, June 28.
pr. Ordr Capt. Benjamin Hammatt Overseer of the Poor

NB. The Childrens Names Benjamin Aged 6. years April 9th. 1766, Solomon Aged 4. years Decemr. 19th. 1765, Rebecca & Mary

Do. 28
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer of the poor

July 16
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

July 19
pr. Ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson } Esqrs. Select Men
Consented Mr. Wm. Greenleafe Overseer of the poor

173
Augst. 1 Received Into the house On Province Account Willm. Lee & Peter Brown two invalids from Castle William
pr. ordr. {Messrs. Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
Consented to Willm. Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

1766 Augst. 5 Received Into the house from the Work house Old Mr. Brew & Moll Turner Big with Child
pr. ordr. Overseers Sitting Day

Do. 6 Received Into the house Mary Turner from the Work house Big With Child
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Received also from the work into the house Eliza. Davis An old woman
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Joseph Harley
pr. ordr. Capt. Benja. Hammatt overseer of the poor

Do. 14 Received Into the house Nancy Storey big With Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Will Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

14 Ditto Received Into the house On Province Account Francis Wheland a poor Sick Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Esqrs. Select Men
and Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

1766 Augst. 10 Received Into the house John Plant a lad Who was bound to the Rev’d Mr. Wheeler Return’d by ordr. Overseers
pr. ordr. Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

Ditto 21 Received Into the house On the Province Account Dennis Gleason a poor Man helpless
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Esqrs. Select Men
& Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto Received Into the house Eliza. Jones & her Daughter
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the poor

25 Received Into the house A Child Nam’d Mary Hicks
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

27 Received Into the house 3 Children of Mrs. Lemoins
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Sepr. 2d. Received into the House a Child named Eliza. Trumble about 7. Months Old
♂ Order Capt. Benja. Hammatt Overseer

1766, Sepr. 2. Received into the House Eliza. Frothingham Ætat. 88
♂ Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

Sepr. 6 Received Into the house Dorcas Simpson
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor

9th. Gone Away from the house Mrs. McGraw & 3 Children

11th. Received Into the house Christian Tregaay A Child two years old July last
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. 15 Received Into the house On the Province Account Moses Larkin and
his wife
pr. ordr. {Saml. Sewall, Will Phillips} Esqrs. Select Men
Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Do. 16 Received Into the house Eliza. Sherwin234 or Mason
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house the wife of David Poor and their Daughter
Bridgett Nevel
pr. ordr. Mr. William Whitwell overseer of the poor

1766 Sepr. 27 Received Into the house On the Province Account Katherine Legg,
Stay'd a day or two & went away again

30. Received into the House Mary Phips235
♂ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the Poor
do. Received into the House Joseph Roberts
♂ Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

Do. Received Into the house On the Province Account Abigail Branch A
poor woman236
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men &
The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Do. Received into the House Elizabeth Smith
♂ Order Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the Poor

Octr. 2 Francis Wheeland Went Away from the house
4. Received into the House on Province Account Edward Robertson a poor Man returned from Captivity a Native of England

Order Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Select Men & The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

1766 Octor. 8 Received Into the house from the Work house Margaret McKim & Mary Tuttle
pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Greenleaf overseer of the poor

Do. 11 Received Into the house John Sarjant
pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

14 Went Away from the house Dennis Gleason Pro Man
Also Sent to the Work house Alexdr. Steward a Pro Man

Do. 16 Received Into the house On Province Account Joel Rollings a poor Sick Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men & Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 18th. Received into the house on Province Account James Perrin his wife & her Child
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson } Select Men & John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1766 Octor. 22d. Received Into the house On the Province Account Thomas Marston a Stranger
pr. ordr. {Joseph Jackson, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Select-Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Octor. 20 Received Into the house John Plant a poor Boy on the Province Account
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Select Men and Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

25 Ditto Received Into the house On Province Account Nickolas Moyce & his wife poor Strangers
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

1766 Novr. 20 Went Away for Ireland

27 Received Into the house Mehetable Clough
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 31 Received Into the house On the Province Account Giles Lane a poor Sick Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men and Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor
1766 Octor. 31 Received Into the house Mrs. Cottench
& Order Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Octr. 31 Received Into the house Asher242 A Negrow Man
pr. ordr. Mr. Henderson Inches Overseer of the poor
Novr. 1st. Sent Away to Plymoth to his Master

Novr. 4 Received Into the house David Dennis243
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

Ditto 5 Received into the house from the work house Alexander Stewart
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Jo Bill a Negrow Man

Do. Received Into the house Ephraim Coneway a Negrow Man
pr. ordr. Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

Novr. 7 Received Into the house On the Province Account Ann Callahan244
With her two Children
pr. ord Messrs. {Wm. Phillips, Timothy Newell} Select Men
and Mr. Ebenezr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Do. 10 Received Into the house Sarah Larnard245
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1766 Novr. 12 Received Into the house On the Province Account Willm. Smith a
poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, Wm. Phillips} Select Men
& Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house On Province Account John Anderson a poor
Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, Wm. Phillips} Select Men
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor
Decr. 17 Went Away from the house

Do. Received Into the house On Province Account Michael Foremon246 a
poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, Wm. Phillips} Select Men
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. 13 Received Into the house On Province Account Roger Slegg a poor
Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Select Men
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor
1766 Nov 20  Nickolis Moyce & wife went away to Ireland

21  Alexdr. Steward, Edward Robinson & Wm. Smith Sent Away to
England

Novr. 24  Received Into the house Elizabeth Eustice
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

26  Received Into the house Mary Marrow & Mercy Miller two
Young Women to be Salvated for the P[ox]
pr. ordr. Mr. Ebenzr. Storer Overseer of the poor

Decr. 2  Received Into the house Mary McGraw & 3 Children
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto 4  Received Into the house on the Province Account Phillip Reily a poor
Sick Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
and Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Ditto 5  Received Into the house Margarett Smith
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto  Received Into the house Eliza. Hayes
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

[6]  Went away from the house Lydia Richardson & her Child

1766 Decemr. 12  Received Into the house Peter A Negrow Man and his Wife
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. overseer of the poor

Decemr. 16  Received Into the house Patrick Burk
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

18  Received Into the house Mary Harley & Child
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Ditto 17  John Anderson Went Away from the house.

Ditto 29  Received Into the house On the Prov Account Lawrance Bride A poor
Sick man (Briant)
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

Ditto 29  Received Into the house Mary Haynes big with Child
pr. ordr. Melatiah Bourn Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1767. Janua. 9th. Received into the House Jacob Bartlet & his Wife
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the Poor

1767. Janua. 3. Received into the House John Burges's Child
♂ Order Mr. Ebenr. Storer Overseer of the Poor

Decmr. 25. 1766 ommited Received Into the house On the Province Account Thos. Fling a poor Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Select Men
Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1767 Janr. 19 Received Into the house on the Prov Account James Clark a poor Man
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 18 Received Into the house Amy Colesworthy
pr. ordr. Joseph Gardner Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 20 Received Into the house from the work house Eliza. Waters
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do. 28 Received Into the house Cornelius Coffin
pr. ordr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. Received Into the house Joseph Osborn
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer of the poor

1767 Janr. 29 Received Into the house Henry Connel
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Februa. 4th. Received into the House Eliza. & Mary Lemoine Children of Widow Mary Lemoine
♂ Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

10th. Received into the House Samuel Cleverly with the Itch
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

11 Received Into the house Daniel Brachenberry A Child
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the Poor

Janr. 23d. Receivd. Into the house On the Province Account Robert Rogers a poor Man
pr. ordr. Messrs {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
ommitted

<Febr.> In the Work house On the Province Account Abraham Fairbanks a poor Man
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

pr. ordr. Messrs. {Saml. Sewall, John Hancock} Select Men
Royall Tyler Overseer of the poor

Febr. 23d. Received Into the house On the Province Account Willm Landaragir\(^{257}\)
a poor Man
pr. ord. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timo Newell} Select Men
Royall Tyler Esqr. overseer of the poor

1767 March 13 Receivd Into the house Hannah Steward
pr. ordr. Mr. Jonathan Mason Overseer of the poor

March 30 Received Into the house from the work house Margaret Reed
pr. ordr. Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer of the poor

Do. 31 Receiv’d Into the house James Butler A poor Man
pr. ordr. Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

April 5 Received Into the house On the Province Account Mary Clark A poor woman brot. to bed the Same Day
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
and Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

Do. 7 Received Into the house Margaret Grainger Servant Maid to Stephen
Greenleaf Esqr.\(^{258}\)
pr. ordr. Mr. Joseph Waldo overseer of the poor

Do. 10 Received Into the house Benja. Hunt a poor Boy Eleven years old Last
August\(^{259}\)
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

16 Received Into the house Christian Isbutter big with Child
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1767 April 14 Received Into the house from the Work house A Child of Margaret
Johnson 13 Months Old
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Ditto 27 Receiv’d Into the house Ann Hains
pr. ordr. Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

Do 30 Receiv’d Into the house Martha Eggleston\(^{260}\)
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

May 2 Received Into the house John Evens
pr. ordr. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
Ditto 4  Received Into the house Sarah Smallage
pr. ordr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer of the poor

Ditto 18 Received Into the house On the Province Account Dennis Dunnavan
a poor Stranger
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timothy Newell} Select Men
Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor

1767 Received Into the house On the Prov Account Jane Bailey & her four
Children Nam’d Nancy, Nelley, James & Thomas
pr. ordr. Messrs. {Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Select Men
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer of the poor

1767 June 2 Received Into the house Richard Wiggens a poor Soldier not
Inhabitant of any Town within this Province upon the Province Accot.
Joseph Jackson, Wm: Phillips Select men
order Thos: Tyler} one of the overseers of the poor

June 5th. Received into the House James Lenox
∅ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer

June 6 Received into the House on Province Account George Guthridge a
poor Stranger
∅ Order {Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Select Men
Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare Overseer of the Poor

1767. June 6 Sarah Cotton discharged
By order Thos. Tyler Esqr.

9 John Richardson & Wife sent to the Workhouse

June 8 Received into the House on Province Account John Askew a poor
Stranger
∅ Order Joseph Jackson, Samuel Sewall Select Men
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

9th. Received into the House Catharine Fitzgerald a poor Girl
∅ Order William White Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

do. Received into the Alms House Mrs. Sampson
∅ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

15th. Discharg’d John Evans

16. Received into the House Judith Clear wife of James Clear & her
Child Mary
∅ Order Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare Overseer Poor

/81/
Received Susanna Sloper\(^{270}\) & her Child into the House
\(\varnothing\) Order William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor
Dischargd. the next Day

Received into the House Ann Moloy\(^{272}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge One of the Overseers of the Poor

1767. June 23. Received into the House Hannah Nelson\(^{273}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

23. George Guthridge Prov. Charge went away—also Richard Wiggins

do.
Discharg’d Mr. Greenleafes Maid Margtt. Grainger
\(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell

do.
Received into the Alms House Margtt. Rogers\(^{274}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer of the Poor

24th. Discharged Jacob Skweller Prov. Charge
\(\varnothing\) Order Selectmen June 24th. 1767.

30. Received into the House Francis Treboo\(^{275}\) a poor Infirm man
\(\varnothing\) Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

July 1st. Received into the House Dinah a Negro Woman\(^{276}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

6 Received into the House Edward Whittemore\(^{277}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor
afterwards sent to the W House (Mr. Lasenbys Work House sent home since)

July 1. Dischargd Eliza. Utinock (Prov. Charge) upon Trial at Mr. Goldthwaits Sons

7 Received into the House Rachel Crage\(^{278}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order Jonathan Williams Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

1767. July 8. Discharged Abigail Hicks & her Child

July 13. Received into the House Abigail Young\(^{279}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

July 22d. Dischargd Black Pegg
by order Capt. Partridge
gone to Lacks
July 20. Received into the Alms House Richard Barrett Province Charge
\[\varnothing\] Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
Deceas'd 7th. Jany. 1768. Funeral Charges 12/

27. Thomas Marston discharged
by Order Select Men

29. Received into the House Thomas Roach\[280\]
\[\varnothing\] Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Augt. 5th. Discharg'd James Butler Province Charge

13. Received into the House Jonas Webber & his Wife\[281\]
\[\varnothing\] Order John Leverett Esqr. One of the Overseers

16. Received into the House on Province Account Mary Woodburn a poor distressed Woman\[282\]
\[\varnothing\] Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall\[\} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Joseph Waldo One of the Overseers of the Poor

18. Received into the House Mary Jebute a poor Woman\[283\]
\[\varnothing\] Order John Barrett Esqr. overseer &c

July 30th. Larkin & Wife Jumpt. the Fence

1767. August 19th.} Received into the House on Province Account Thomas Marston a poor Stranger\[284\]
\[\varnothing\] Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall\[\} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleafte Overseer of the Poor

Discharg'd John Askew Province Charge Augt. 17th. 1767

20th. Discharg'd Judith Symmons

27th. Discharged Ann Lenox  (29th.) Discharged Mary Haynes

29th. Dennis Donavan Province Charge saild for Ireland

31. Received into the House on Province Account Dudea Benway\[285\] Wife
& Child
\[\varnothing\] Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall\[\} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

Septemr. 1st. Received into the Alms House Eliza. Maker\[286\] and her Child
\[\varnothing\] Order Mr. William Whitwell & Jonathn. Williams Esqrs. Overseers of the Poor\[\]
7th. Received into the House from Work House John Mitchell
φ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer

<Mary Perrin run away>

Sepr. 2d. Mary McGraw went away with her Child & left one behind

Sepr. 17. Received into the Alms House William Grigg
φ Order Captn. Saml. Partridge Overseer of the Poor

25. Received into the Alms House Benjamin Chubb
φ Order Jonathan Williams Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

28. Received into the House John Miers a sick Man
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Octo. 3. Received into the House Moses Larkin & Wife on Prov. Account
φ Order Samuel Sewall, Timo. Newell | Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the Poor

Discharged 4 Children vizt. William Warren, Polly Goggin, Jacob Winslow, Eliza Williams

3. Received into the Alms House Susanna Jarden
φ Order Capt. Samuel Partridge Overseer of the Poor

6. Received into the House James Hinks
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

7. Received into the House Thomas Rainsford
φ Order Jona. Williams Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

8. Received into the House Joan Dukes & Child
φ Order Jona. Williams Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

1767. Octo. 15th. Received into the House Widow Brown
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

16. Received into the House Widow Milward
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Novr. 2 Received into the House John Lovelace a poor Child
φ Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor
3. Received into the House James Miller a poor Sick Stranger on Province Account
   Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Esqrs. Selectmen
   The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor
deceasd. Novr. 9th. 1767.

4. Received into the House Cuffey a Negro Man
   Order William White Esqr. Overseer of the poor

5. Received into the House Sarah Brown a sick Woman
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

6. Eliza. Mumpher a poor Child Received into the House on Province Account
   Order Samuel Sewall, John Hancock} Esqrs.
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

7. Received into the House on province Account Thomas Weller
   Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Esqrs.
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
   Deceasd July 1st. 1768 Funeral Charges 12/

1767. Novr. 11} Received into the House John Whittemore
   Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

14. Received into the House Thomas Hubbard
   Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

13. Discharg’d Mary Woodburn province Charge

16 Received into the House Abigail Cole
   Order Captn. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Eliza. Skinner
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

22. Received into the House on Province Account Ann Hannon & Child
   Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Esqrs. Selectmen
   The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer
gone away 30th. Novr. 306

26 Received into the House on Province Account Edward Tay a poor
   Lame Man
   Order Joseph Jackson, Timo Newell} Esqrs.
   The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr.
gone away 21st. Decr. 1767.
26. Received into the House Edward & Mary Howard Children
Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Peter Smith a Boy
Order of John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

1767. Decemr. 16th. Received into the House Bethia Miller
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer of the Poor
went away January 2d. 1768.

do. Received into the House Anthony Coffin Province Charge
Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Select Men
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer of the Poor

23. Received into the House John Henry Rinninger Prov. Charge
Order Saml. Sewall, Timo. Newell, J. Rowe} Select Men
Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

Ann Bailey a Child bound out Decr. 18th. 1767. prov. Charge

1768. Janua. 9th. Received into the House Lyson Fabian Province Charge
Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer of the Poor

do. Received into the House John Kenney
Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

do. Received into the House Margtt. Hannah & Mary Cherry
Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

1768 Janua. 15 Received into the House Sarah Heath a poor Child
Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer

12th. Received into the House Chris. Gibson a Lame Man
Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Susanna Bodge & Child discharged

30. Received into the House Thomas Butler
Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Feby. 1. Received into the House Joseph Langley alias More & his Wife & Three
Children
Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer

do. Received into the House Martha Clough
Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer of the Poor
5. Received into the House Mary Ahier 318
   \( \varnothing \) Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

9. Received into the House John Dyer 319
   \( \varnothing \) Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell} Esqrs.
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

17th. Received into the House James Martin 320
   \( \varnothing \) Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Ann Sample 321 & her Child
   \( \varnothing \) Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

1768. Februa. 20th. Received into the House Ann Nichles 322
   \( \varnothing \) Order Jonathan Williams Esqr. Overseer &c

March 2. Received into the House Samuel Macbean 323 a Stranger
   \( \varnothing \) Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Sewall} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell overseer of the poor

3. Received into the House on province Account Dugena Bennaway Wife & Children 324
   \( \varnothing \) Order The Honble. James Russel, & Honble. Royall Tyler} Esqrs. Two of the Council to whose Care this Person & Family is committed by Order

3. Received into the House Eliza. Nathl. & William Corbin poor Childn.
   \( \varnothing \) Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Latitia Williams
   \( \varnothing \) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Huldah Waymondersole 325 & her Son
   \( \varnothing \) Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Mary Shaw 326
   \( \varnothing \) Order Capt. John Bradford Overseer of the poor

23. Received into the House Ann Jennings 327
   \( \varnothing \) Order William White Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

1768. March 24th. Received into the House Mrs 328 Hareblue a sick woman
   \( \varnothing \) Order Captn. John Bradford Overseer of the Poor

30. Received into the House Abigail Nations 329
   \( \varnothing \) Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

31. Received into the House Mary Abrahams 330
   \( \varnothing \) Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

\textit{Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774}
Discharg'd Thomas Butler

April 7th. <Received into the House on Province Account John Dyer>

John Dyer discharg'd (Province Charge) 9th. Lyson Fabian discharg'd Province

20 Abigail Branch dischargd (Prov.) (15th.) Eliza. Mumford dischargd (Prov)

John Henry Rinninger dischargd Prov. (17th.)

April 7. Received into the House 3. Children of Francis Akley

do. Received into the House from Workhouse Sarah Lockland

8. Received into the House Ann Goster a poor Child

12th. Received into the House on Province Accott. Willm. Fling

1768. April 20} Received into the House on Province Accott. Eliza. Utinocks

23. Received into the House Hannah Duzer

28. Received into the House Dorcas Ballard


Gibson, Latitia Williams, & Cherrys 2 Children

May 3d. Received into the House Eliza. & Mary Bennison Children

4. Received into the House on Province Account James Butler a poor

Sick Man

10th. Received into the House on Province Account Willm. Dunlee

188
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

10th. Received into the House Latitia Wesson
φ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

1768. May 12.) Received into the House Sarah Dickinson & her Child
φ Order Capt'n John Bradford Overseer

James Perrin & Wife went away 8th. May

May 11th. Discharg'd SAML. McBean——Sarah Seagraves Child
Discharg'd Dugena Bennaway Wife & Children (Prov. Charges)
Discharg'd Sarah Bright
Discharg'd Huldah Waymondosole & Son

May 13. Received into the House Mary Beale a sick Woman
φ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

13. Received into the House on Province Account Katha. Legg
φ Order Joseph Jackson, Timo. Newell Esqr. Selectmen
And Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Mary King a poor Woman
φ Order—William White Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Samuel Roach a poor infirm Man
φ Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the Poor &c

23. Received into the House Thomas Bennet on Province Account
φ Order Joseph Jackson, John Rowe Esqr. Selectmen
The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

1768. May 24. Received into the House Sarah Allen a poor Woman on Province Accott
φ Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer of the Poor

30. Received into the House Widow Lorings Child
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c
Discharg'd Eliza. Kelly & Child May 23d.

June 5th. Moses Larkin & Wife went away

14th. Received into the House Josiah Watts & Mary Watts children of Eliza.
φ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

15th. Received into the House John Godfrey a poor Child
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer of the Poor

18th. Received into the House from Workhouse Eliza Wharff
♀ Order Overseers

27. Received into the House Josiah Stone a young Man sick
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

28. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Cunningham
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen
And Willm. White Esqr. Overseer

1768. July 2d. Received into the House on Prov. Account Nicholas Press & Wife
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen
And William White Esqr. Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House Mary Magrath & Child
♀ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

4th. Received into the House John Bernard of Dartmouth in O Engld. on the Province account
♀ Order the Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr.—dated June 19th. 1768.

July 2d. Received into the House <on prov> John Martin
♀ Order Capt. John Bradford Overseer &c

Received into the House June 23d. Sarah Josear a sick Woman
♀ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

12. Received into the House on Province Account James Hewes
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqr. Selectmen
The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

14 Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Penrow
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqr. Selectmen
The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

1768. July 26. Received into the House Mary Blake subject to Fits
♀ Order The Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

29. Received into the House Sarah Vail a poor Girl
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

July 19th. Dischargd William Fling Province Charge
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

July 23d. Received into the House on Province Account Sarah Dunscutt & Katharine Sullivan
φ Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
went away Octor. 11th. 1769

30. Received into the House Robert Low on Province Account
φ Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
Capt'n. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

Augt. 8th. Received into the House Elizabeth Harris a poor aged Woman
φ Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Elizabeth Green
φ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharg'd Ann Kellihorn Augt. 10th. 1768.

1768. Augt. 17th. Received into the House on province Account Charles Ryly a Lame Man
φ Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
And John Leverett Esqr. Overseer of the Poor &c
discharged 29th. August 1768

19. Received into the House Abigail Waddell Daughter of John Waddell
φ Order Capt'n. John Bradford Overseer &c

Discharged Martha Clough—Widow Milward

[do.] Received into the House prov. Accott. James Perrin & Wife
φ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs.
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

[do.] Received into the House Tabitha Sergant a poor old Sick Woman
φ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer

17. Received into the House Robert & Jas. Vokes Children
φ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer

31. Received into the House Eliza. Flood
φ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c


Septr. 14th. Received into the House Sarah Howell an Aged Woman
φ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c
1768. Sepr. 14. Received into the House on province Account Richard Swanborough


21. Received into the House on province Account Philip Reiley

Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton) Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
deeased Sepr. 28th. 1768. Funeral Charges 12/

27. Received into the House Elizabeth Smith

Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer

28. Received into the House on prov. Account Moses Larkin & Wife

Order Saml. Pemberton, Henderson Inches) Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Octor. 4th. Mary Clark & 2. Children (prov. Charge) went away

Octor. 1st. Ann Hynes went away

3d. Received into the House Benja. <Dav> Varney

Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

1768. Octor. 4th: Received into the House on province Account John Horden & Edward Row two poor Sick Men

Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton) Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Octor. 21. Discharg’d Edward Row (prov. Charge)

22 Discharg’d Thos. Bennet (prov. Charge)—Sarah Dickinson—Polly Blake

Octor. 6 Received into the House Margtt. Grainger & Child

Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr., Willm. Whitwell) Overseers &c

13. Received into the House Margarett Forbus

Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House a poor destitute Child named S. P—tts

Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House on province Account John Short

Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton) Esqrs. Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer
Discharg’d Decemr. 10th. 1768

192
1768 Octo. 18 Received into the House James Birmigham
♂ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Patrick Hickey
♂ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr.

24. Received into the House on Province Account John Boyd
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

Octo.373 Received into the House Catha. Warwick
♂ Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

31. Received into the House Sarah Gent
♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

do. Received into the House a Negro Child Son of Cato a Negro Man of Governor Bernard374
♂ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c.

Novr. 1 Received into the House Fanny Dart a Child
♂ Order Captn. John Bradford Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House Dorcas Ballard & Malcom McCuing a Child
from Wkhouse
♂ Order Captn. John Bradford Overseer &c

1768. Nov. 3d. Received into the House Sarah Varney
♂ Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

do. Received into the House Thomas Hopper
♂ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House on province Accott. Jacob Smith
♂ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton) Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
Deceas’d April 20th. 1769

Discharg’d Margarett Grainger Novr. 5th. 1768

11th. Received into the House Abigl. Branch prov. Charge

19. Received into the House Mary Dumphy
♂ Order Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

19th. Discharg’d Richd. Swansbury375 prov. Charge
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

24. Received into the House on prov. Account Saml. Johnson
   Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs.
   Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c.
dead Decemr. 7th. 1768

29. Received into the House on province Accott. Jerusha Abdelton
   Order John Ruddock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs.
   John Leverett Esqr. Overseer

1768 Nov. 27th.} Discharg’d Robert Low prov. Charge

30 Received into the House Davis Whitman & 3. Children
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Decr. 3d. Received into the House Mary Gilbert & 2 Children
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

4 Received into the House John Merryfield
   Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Novemr. 19th. 1768 Received into the House on prov. Account Jacob Skweller
   Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Decr. 16 Received into the House Lewis Merrick & Ruth his Wife
   Also 3. poor Children of Joseph Harleys
   Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer of the poor

17th Received into the House Lydia Gammons
   Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. &c

17th. Received into the House Eliza. Burges & Child
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

9th. Discharg’d Patrick Hickey (10th. Decr.) John Short prov. Charge

27. Received into the House Eliza. Wharff & Child
   Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

Mary Pilsberry came into the House Wednesday May 5 1762 and brought with her Only
The Cloaths on her Back, the rest of her things as Household Stuff, Bed & Bedding being in
the possession of Benja. Austin Esqr.—Since settled
Mrs. Crawford came into the House February 14th, 1763, and brought with her the following Things or Household Stuff &c.

1. Old pine Table
1. small ditto
1. Bedstead
a Large Trunk contg. Cloathing
of sundry sorts, as Sheets Petticoats
Coverlids, 3 Gowns old
& sundry other Articles
A Small Box full of Rags
a pr. Old Bellows, a Trammell

a pr. Old Tongs, a Feather Bed
A Small Trunk, contg. Shifts Caps & other
Wearing Apparell. a pr. Valens, an Old
Towell, 3. pr. Stockings, a Muff, a Black
Shade, An Old Coat, a Candlestick
An Old Matt & 2 or 3 Old Bottles
Tea Cups &c &c &c

A Small Trunk, contg. Shifts Caps & other
Wearing Apparell. a pr. Valens, an Old
Towell, 3. pr. Stockings, a Muff, a Black
Shade, An Old Coat, a Candlestick
An Old Matt & 2 or 3 Old Bottles
Tea Cups &c &c &c

Thomas Eastwick came into the House March 26, 1763, and Brôt with him A Feather Bed, Pillow, Bolster, Two Blankets, And a Chest & Box containing Wearing Apparel. Bedstead left behind at the desire of Mr. Childs who he hired his Room of.

An Account of sundry Goods brought into the Alms House by Mr. George Skinner who came into the House Tuesday April 27th. 1762.

A Feather Bed almost new} a Black back Chair
Bolster X A Double Callimanes Night Gown
2. pillows A Dark Colod. Cloak
2. Blankets A Broad Cloth Do. Light Colour
1. Rug A Blew Broad Cloth Coat
2. pair Sheets A Scarlet Serge Jacket
3. pillow Cases A Black Cloth Jacket
a Sacking Bottom Bedstead An Old Blew Broad Cloth Coat
a Close Stool & Pan A pair Black Velvet Breeches
a Dutch Looking Glass An old Pair Scarlet Cloth Do.
a large Quarto Bible & a few other Books An old Coat & Jacket
a Silver Pint Porringer An Old Broad Cloth Great Coat
Spoon ditto a Silver Tea Spoon 4. pr. Stockings
a Trunk containing sundry Cloathing vizt. X
A Warming Pan a Barcelona Handkerchief
A Bed Pan 2. pewter plates 2. Speckled Handkerchiefs
A Copper Coffee Pot a Tea Chest (tin) 2. Huckabuk Towels A Tun[…]
2. Delph Bowles & Canisters 2. Wigs 1 Hatt 2. Cloths Brushes
A Sugar Canister (Tin) 1. pr. Silver Shoe Buckles
a pair Old Shoes—2 Pr. White Gloves 1. pr. Silver Knee Do.
<1. pr. Gold (odd) Buttons> A Worsted Cap
A Curtain (Old) & an Iron Rod—An Old Hand Brush 1. Stone Chamber Pot
A small Trunk—An old Wig Box—<A Walking Cane> 2. New Caps A Knife & Fork
 […] All Deliverd to […] Goldsmith pr. ordr. overseers
Sarah Bailey came into the House Thursday May 6, 1762, and brought the following things—
a Feather Bed
2 Blankets
a Bolster
a pillow
a pair Sheets
2 pillow Cases
a Trunk & Box
contg. sundry Cloathing
2 Chairs
a Joint Stool

1769. Janua. 4th.382 Received into the House on prov. Accott. Patrick Burns
☑ Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c.

10th. Received into the House Katerina Baker
☑ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c.

24. Received into the House Rachel Rule a Child 11. years
☑ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c.

25. Received into the House from Workhouse Sarah Brumett

30 Received into the House on provce. Account Zerviah Smith
☑ Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
deceased Octo. 6th. 1769.

Carried to another book

Register from
12th. Decr. 1768 to 30 Septr. 1788383

1768 Decemr. 12th. Received into the House on Province Account John Dwyer384
☑ Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer

1769 Jany. 31. Received into the House on province Account Mary Murray & Child
☑ Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer

Feb. 1. Received into the House John Colson385
☑ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer

196
6. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Ozard
   Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

16. Received into the House John Graham a poor Boy
    Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

16. Received into the House John Lucas a poor Boy
    Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

   Received into the House Willm. Warner a Boy
    Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf who came with him

18. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Eliza. Hill
    Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Selectmen
    Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
    Discharg’d June 10th. 1769

1769. Mar. 1st. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Mary Davison
    Order John Hancock, Hendn. Inches} Esqrs. Selectmen
    Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1769 Feby. 28. Received into the House Stephen Stow a poor Boy
    Order Honbl. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

d. Received into the House Joseph Stanyan
    Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Mar. 7. Received into the House Martha Davidson
    Order William White Esqr. Overseer

7. Received into the House Jane Wilson & Child on province Accott.
    Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
    Honbl. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Robert McNear
    Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Salome Mann a poor sick Woman
    Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Jesse Tilson
    Order Hon Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

13. Discharg’d Patrick Burns prov Charge

14. Received into the House Hannah Harris (Joanna)
    Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

20. Received into the House Margtt. Grainger
   Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
   went away April 1st. followg.

23d. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Colley
   Order Joseph Jackson } Selectmen
   Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
   Went away April 3d. 1769.

Discharg’d John Horden prov Charge April 1st. 1769.

1769 March 23d. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Connell
   Order Joseph Jackson } Selectmen
   Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

April 9  Received into the House Widow Hunter
   Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Ananias Douglass
   Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Ann Middleton
   Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Ann More a sick Woman
   Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Margrett Cahart
   Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

   Discharg’d Thos. Hubbard—Discharg’d Fanny Dart April 19th.
   Lewis Merrick—Kate Warwick—Eliza. Skinner April 17th.
   Jacob Sweler (Prov. Charge) April 12th.—John Ozard Prov
   Charge April 24th.

April 25th. Jesse Tilson went to Board with John Spear of Stoughton at 50/ OT. a week for one
   Month agreed to by Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr.

May 1st. Discharg’d Willm. Dunlee (prov. Charge)


13. Discharg’d John Boyd (prov Charge) (13th.) Mary Murray & Child

15. Received into the House Mary Clark
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Margtt. Galloway
   Order John Ruddock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

198
1769. May 23. Received into the House Abigail Hale
\(\varnothing\) Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

Received into the House on province Account March 17th. 1769th.

Oliver Grainger Son of Margt. Grainger
\(\varnothing\) Order John Ruddock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

June 7. Received into the House Robert Price an infirm Man
\(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the Poor
discharg'd

June 11th. Discharg'd John Penrow Prov. Charge
Discharg'd Ann Middleton, Daniel North, Poll Chadwell


July 2d. Jane Wilson (Prov. Charge) & Child

June 29. Received into the House on Prov. Account Eleanor Stokes
\(\varnothing\) Order Joseph Jackson, Henderson Inches} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
went away Octo. 1st. 1769—& returnd again soon

July 5th. Received into the House Mary Cherry a Child aged 5 yrs. April 8
1769\(\text{395}\) \(\varnothing\) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Ann Warden & Child
\(\varnothing\) Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c
do. Received into the House Hannah White a poor Orphan
\(\varnothing\) Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Mary Hennesey
\(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Patrick Burk sick\(\text{396}\)
\(\varnothing\) Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

1769. July 20. Received into the House on Province Account Katha. Legg
\(\varnothing\) Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer of the Poor
\(<\text{went away Octo.} […]>\)

25. Received into the House Thomas Hubbard
\(\varnothing\) Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

1769. July 12th. Jerusha Abdellor\(\text{397}\) (prov Charge) Jumpt Fence
Joanna Dukes & John Bradley jumpt Fence
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

31. Received into the House William Denley a sick Man on province Account
   Order Joseph Jackson Esq, Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

[do.]398 Received into the House on Prov. Account Nichos. Altenton
   Order Joseph Jackson, Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c Order dated April 29th. 1769
   Deceased March 13th. 1770.

August 2d. Received into the House Sarah Gent399
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House on Province Accott. Benja. Price
   Order Joseph Jackson, Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer of the poor &c

4. Received into the House Jane Stow
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

1769. August 7th.} Received into the House Lydia Williams
   Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Tabitha Akley & Child from Workhouse400
   Order

23. Received into the House Mary Beal
   Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Mary Ingersol aged 23 Years June 1769
   Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

26. Received into the House Elizabeth a Child of Margtt. Caveneau’s401
   Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

25th. Received into the House on Province Accott. Eliza. Smith
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

28. Received into the House on Province Accott. William Orgah
   Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
   went away Nov. 28th. 1769.

Seprt. 2. Received into the House Mary Wyatt
   Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Received into the House James Dawson & Mary his Wife

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

7. Received into the House a poor Child named Richardson

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

7th. Received into the House on province Accott. John Penrow

Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Abigl. Branch Sept. 1st. 1769. from the Country

1769. Sept. 8. Received into the House Ann Hinds

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

14. Received into the House Jeremy Wyatt

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c
Discharg’d & gone to his Master

15. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Colfar

Order Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen
Consented to Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
went away March 2d. 1770.

16. Received into the House Ann Gutteridge a poor Girl

Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharg’d Jonas Webber—Jane Stow—Mary Kinge Septemr. 18th. Eliza. Smith (Prov. Charge) Ruth Merrick

23. Received into the House on province Accott. Mary Kinsly & Child

Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
went away Octo. 23d. 1769.

27. Received into the House Hannah Carter a young Woman

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

27. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Burch

Order Joshua Henshaw, Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
deceased Octor. 6th. 1769.

28. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Alexr. Thompson

Order Joshua Henshaw, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
{went away 13th. Decemr. & returned the 23d. Decemr. 1769 gone 10. days}
1769. Octo. 7th. Received into the House a Child of Eliza. Cowleys
♀ Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

11. Received into the House John a poor Child
♀ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

11. Received into the House James Stevenson
♀ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Jannet Seaward
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Mary Crosby
♀ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

26. & 27. Received into the House from Workhouse Katha. Darby & John Shaw
♀ Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

Novr. 1. Received into the House Mary Lasenby
♀ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Margarett Burnet
♀ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

6. Received into the House Margarett Rhoades
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharg’d Eliza. Smallage

10. Received into the House Abigail Hall
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Jonas Webber
♀ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Joseph Colburn—(Coburn)
♀ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

21. Received into the House John Spencer (on province Charge)
♀ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

22. Dischargd Solomon Harley a Child

1769. Nov. 23d. Received into the House on province Account David Hally, a poor sick Man
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, Jona. Mason} Esqr. Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

202
went away March 9th. 1770.

28. Received into the House Benja. Chubb  
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer

28. Received into the House on Province Accott. James Brown  
   Order Jona. Mason, Saml. Pemberton} Selectmen  
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c  
   Discharg'd Janua. 15th. 1770.

29. Received into the House on province Account Ann Moree  
   Order Saml. Pemberton, Jona. Mason} Esqr. Selectmen  
   Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

29. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Elizabeth Smith  
   Order Saml. Pemberton, Jona. Mason} Selectmen  
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c  
   Discharg'd Janua. 25th. 1770.

30. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Richard Hazard  
   Order Henderson Inches, Jona. Mason} Selectmen  
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Decr 4. Received into the House Susanna Downing  
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Mary Chadwell  
   Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr.

1769 Received into the House Daniel Thompson Novr. 29th.  
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c (Province Charge)  
   Dyed Decemr. 31st. 1770

Decemr. 13th. Received into the House Sarah Mills  
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer  
   discharged 15th. day Decem

14. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Linaker  
   Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen  
   Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Martha Davidson  
   Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Elizabeth Whitaker  
   Order Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
21. Received into the House Dorothy Lewis Sick
♀ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Discharg'd Ann Warren

23. Received into the House on prov. Accot. George Harper
♀ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
Deceas'd Decemr. 28th. 1769.

23. Received into the House on prov. Accot. Alexr. Thompson
♀ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

29. Received into the House William Kelley
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1769. Decr. 30. Received into the House 2 Children of James Morris'
♀ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

30. Received into the House on province Accot. George Peacock
♀ Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
Discharg'd. Feby. 5th. 1770

1770. Janua. 1. Received into the House Priscilla Haden
♀ Order Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

6. Received into the House Abigl. Blackman
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

do. Received into the House John Sampson sick
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

Received into the House on province Account the followg. persons
James Birmingham\(^{418}\) 1st. 1769, Mary Beacham Octo. 3d. 1769, Mary Gorman Octo. 20th. 1769\}
♀ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Phebe Randall—Eliza. Hewey—Sarah Richardson—Mary Gorman (prov. Charge)\(^{421}\)
♀ Order John Barrett Esqr. in the Name of the Overseers

15th. Received into the House John Waddel & Wife\(^{422}\)
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1770, Janua. 17. Received into the House on province Account Isabella Brown

Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

19th. Received into the House on province Account John Dolder

Order Joseph Jackson Esqrs., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Thomas Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House Richard Griffith

Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Rebecca Pimm

Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

25. Received into the House on province Accott. George Carpenter

Order Joshua Henshaw Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

Feby. 3. Received into the House Dorcas Osborn & her Child

Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House Thomas Butler

Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

[do.] Received into the House Priscilla Rinnigher on prov. Accott.

Order Joseph Jackson Esqrs., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c NB. Order dated Decemr. 25th. 1769

1770 Feby. 7th. Received into the House Richd. Morgan, Robt. McNear

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Thomson

Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

10th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Katharine Cuff & Child & Jane Tolman & Child

Order Joseph Jackson Esqrs., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Mary Lintey & Child

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

Mar. 5. Received into the House Susanna Jordans Daughter

Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c
do. Received into the House John Whittemore
♀ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

8. Received into the House Polly Dunns an Infant
♀ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

do. Received into the House Ann Stone (from Work house)
♀ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Sarah Mills sick Woman
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Mary Sanders
♀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

23. Received into the House 3 Children of Richd. Fothergill
♀ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

29. Received into the House on prov.Accott. David Haley (Haley)
♀ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr. } Selectmen
Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr.


April 4. Received into the House Samuel Raymond a Child
♀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
to Augt. 4. 1771. 69 weeks 2 days @ 5/

9. Received into the House Andrew Dunn a Boy
♀ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Eliza. Harris
♀ Order Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
do. Received into the House a Child named Eliza. Gray
♀ Order Thos. Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House (from the Work House) Prudence Bennet & Margarett Davis
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

18th. Received into the House on province Account Dorothy Williams & Child
♀ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason } Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer
19. Received into the House Meheta. Wells—a sick Woman
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c.

do. Received into the House Jane Coffin
♂ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharg’d (Apl. 17th. 1770) Geo. Carpenter prov. Charge—Apl. 18th.

Do.
18th. David Hally (prov)—Patrick Burk jumpt the Fence
Apl. 25th. Katha. Legg (prov) jumpt the Fence—Joseph Coburn—Mary Gilbert &
Child—Martha Davidson—Dinah Allen

27. Received into the House Martha Clough Sick
♂ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Apl. 30. Discharg’d Richard Hazard (prov Charge)

1770. Apl. 21st. Received into the House Sarah Blewet a poor Sick Woman
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

May 1st. Received into the House Jonathan Silsbury a Boy
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

[do.] Received into the House John Williams (prov. Charge)

2. Received into the House Matthew Hopkins’ Wife (sick)
♂ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

2d. Received into the House 2. Boys the Children of Richard & Susan
Smith
♂ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
Consented to Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

4. Received into the House an Infant Child named
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

6. Received into the House Sarah Hunt Shelden & Child
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

8. Received into the House a Daughter of James McCune
♂ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

do. Received into the House Eliza. Smallage a widow Woman
♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

207
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

9. Received into the House on province Accott. George Gardner
   Order Joshua Henshaw, Joseph Jackson Esqrs. Selectmen
   John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

11. Received into the House from Workhouse Holmes Simpson
   Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Mary Rhoads & 2 Children
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1770. May 16. Received into the House Christopher Atkinson—Lame Man
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

   Dunlee—Alexr. Thompson (Prov Charges May 15th. 1770) John Spencer (prov. May
   18th.) Mary Gorman (Prov 21st. May) Dorothy Williams & Mary Beacham (prov.
   May 23d.) Edward Richardson & Wife—polly Watts a Child—Mary Watts jumpt
   Malcom McCune a Boy—Dorcas Osborn & Child (May 28th.)

26. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary Joyce <Draps> & Child
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
   John Gore Esqr. Overseer
   dischargd July 26th. 1770.

   June 2d. Received into the House Mary Brown distracted Woman sent to
   Wkhouse. Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Mary Davis a poor Blind Woman
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Widow Ann Christy
   Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on prov. Account Margarett Jones
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
   Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c
   Discharged Octor. 4th. 1770

13. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Elisha Godfrey a sick Man
    Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
    Mr. Samuel Whitwell Overseer &c

    <Dischat> Benja. Chubb jumpt Fence 12th. June

[May 1770] Discharg’d Martha Clough

208
1770. June 15. Received into the House Lilly Snow Wife of Henry Snow (Lydia) ♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

22. Received into the House John McDaniel♂ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Lydia Rhoads♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Gammon Stevens♂ Order Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare Overseer &c

July 2d. Received into the House Martha Davidson ♂ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Mary Procter sick from Wkhouse♂ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

do. Received into the House David Davis a poor Child ♂ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Eunice Veacham from Wkhouse♂ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr.

9. Received into the House Mary Bowman♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into House Sarah Richardson♂ Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c


July 23d. Received into the House Mary Webb Aged 18. yrs. ♂ Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

1770. July 23d. Received into the House Priscilla Ransford♂ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Mr. Waldo not in Town

26. Received into the House Elizabeth Martin} jumpt Fence Octo. 2d. ♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Augt. 1. Received into the House Thomas Lizwell a Boy aged abt. 11 yrs. 
Order Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c 
went to Mr. Tylers.

Received into the House Elias Bowen order dated July 30th. 
Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer

6. Received into the House on prov. Account Hannah Simpson 
Order Joseph Jackson, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Selectmen 
Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House on province Account James Batar 
Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Jona. Mason} Selectmen 
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on prov. Accott. 2. Childn. Jack & Edwd. Dunn 
Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen 
John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary McCarthy 
Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Hendn. Inches} Selectmen 
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

1770. Augt. 1. Discharg’d Gammon Stevens, Christo. Atkinson, Mary Rhodes, Susanna Downing—to the Work house 
6. John Dolder (prov Charge)

6. Received into the House on province Account Mary Walker 
Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen 
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c NB. Order dated July 26. 1770

6. Received into the House Henry Flemings a Boy 
Order Mr. Saml. Abbott Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Sarah Curtis 
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

28. Received into the House Elizabeth Mears & Child 
Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

29. Received into the House Sarah Lewis a Child 
Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

30. Received into the House Willm. Akley a Child 
Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
do. Received into the House John Gilbert a Child
Φ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

Sept. 3. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Fabree & Wife 457
Φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason { Selectmen
Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

3. Received into the House on prov. Accott. a Child named George Parbis 458
Son to John Parbis a Grenadier in the 14th. Regt.
Φ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason { Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

1770. Sept. 5th. Received into the House on province Account Mary Gorman 459
Φ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason { Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

9. Received into the House Ann Moloy
Φ Order Capn. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

10. Received into the House on province Account George Carpenter
Φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason { Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Margarett Burnet & her Child
Φ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Robert Williams
Φ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Tabitha Akley 460 < Child>
Φ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House Margaret Burton & Hannah 461 Williams 2. Childn.
Φ Order Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House on province Account Francis McDaniel
Φ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason { Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

24. Received into the House on province Account Michael Sommers
Φ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton { Esqrs. Selectmen
Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

26. Received into the House from Workhouse Kata. Sullivan (prov Charge) 462
Φ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

22d. Discharg’d George Gardner (prov) Mary McCarthy (prov) 26th. Septr. 1770

Elias Bowen

1770. Septr. 28. Received into the House Benjamin Chubb
Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

Octr. 2d. Received into the House Josiah Stone
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

4th. Received into the House on province Account Mary Perrin
Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer

5. Received into the House Jonas Webber
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Doctr. Patrick Larey & Eliza. Sloper a Child
Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Jannett Sayward
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

16. Received into the House (from Work house) Mary Dunn
Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

19. Received into the House a poor Child from Mr. Emmons in Mr. Dolbeares Ward
Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

30. Discharg’d. Mary Saunders & Child—gone to Jolley Allens
Nov. 2. Hannah Simpson (prov. Charge) Jumpt Fence

Octo. 31 Received into the House Nathan Shute
Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Octo. 1st. Thoms. Charlton & Eliza. Martin jumpt Fence

31. Discharg’d Benja. Price province Charge

Novr. 7. Received into the House on province Accott. John McGee
Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

Novr. 22d. Discharg’d Josiah Stone
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1770. Novr. 8th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. a Child named Matthews
Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Deceased Novr. 11th. 1770. Funeral Charges

10th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Benja. Price
Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House John Ransted & 2 Children
Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Constant
Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
discharg’d May 20. 1771

26. Received into the House Tabitha Akley
Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Baldridge & her Child from Workho.
Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

28. Received into the House on prov. Account Edward Cane
Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

30th. Received into the House Eliza. Woods
Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Discharg’d Eliza. Harris

1770 Decr. Received into the House Nicholas Mangent a Boy 11 years Old
Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer

Decr. 15. Discharg’d Sarah Hunt Shelden & Child—(17th.) James Batar (prov)—

22. Received into the House from Workhouse Christo. Atkinson
Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

22. Received into the House Ann Warren from Mr. Tylers
Order Honble. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
22. Received into the House Abigail Clark
φ Order John Barrett Esqr.

25. Received into the House on province Accott. James Kilpatrick distracted
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

27. Received into the House on Provce. Accott. Paul Briant (Hugh)
φ Order John Hancock, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

Decemr. 22d. 1770 Province of the Massa. Bay Dr. To Burying Lawrence Clemmens
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr. one of the Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer

Decr. 31 Received into the House on prov. Accott. David DeArtey
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer

1771. Janua. 7 Discharg’d Ann Warren
8. Dorothy Williams & Mary Walker (prov Charges)
9. George Carell (prov Charge) (29th.) James Kilpatrick (prov Charge)

1771. Jany. 4. } Received into the House Dorothy Lewis
φ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Timothy Foster a poor Child 5 years old
Octo. 6. 1770.}
φ Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c

7. Received into the House on prov. Account Willm. More & Wife
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Lewis Miricks Wife
φ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Received into the House from Workho. Letitia Wesson
φ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

28. Received into the House from Workho. Mary Brown
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

29. Received into the House Esther Burgoin
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr. Selectman
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

30. Received into the House on province Accott. Mary Thompson & Child
   \(\varnothing\) Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock\{ Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

   \(<\text{Feb} 7\text{ Nicholas Mangent Dischagred Bound out}\>\)

Jany. 30 Received into the House on prov. Accott. Robert Patterson
   \(\varnothing\) Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason\} Selectmen
   Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer

1771. Feby. 9. Received into the House Margarett Herne a poor Child
   \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

11. Received into the House from Wkhouse Christian Isbester
   \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Joseph Waldo Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Edward Richardson
   \(\varnothing\) Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Saml. Prince aged. 5 years.
   \(\varnothing\) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

15. Received into the House on prov. Charge Alice Osgood
   \(\varnothing\) Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason\} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Sarah Hunt & Child
   \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

7th. Dischagd Tabitha Akley to Workhouse—Edwd. Richardson

   Wife & Child

   Received into the House Margarett Cunningham Order dated Feby.

7th. 1771
   \(\varnothing\) Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Mary Hemingway\& 2. Children
   \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

22. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Hector McLean
   \(\varnothing\) Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason\} Selectmen
   Mr. Wiliam Greenleaf Overseer &c

1771. Mar 1. Received into the House a free Negro
   \(\varnothing\) Order Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer &c
2. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Lawrence Dyel
   Order Joseph Jackson Esq., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
   Hon. Royall Tyler Esq. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Hydes
   Order John Ruddock, John Hancock Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

20. Received into the House from Workhouse Lydia Sloper
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

22. Received into the House William Rogers
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House David Corkrall
   Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer
   Lydia Sloper jumpt Fence— Burgis & 1. Child

26. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary Connel
   Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell

30. Received into the House Susanna Morrice
    Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

April 2 Received into the House a Child of Baldridges named Elizabeth Age 11 Mos.
    Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

1771 April 1 Received into the House on prov. Account Lydia Beach
    Order Mr. Henderson Inches, Mr. Ebenr. Storer Selectmen
    John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

April 4 Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Trobridge
    Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton Esqrs. Selectmen
    John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Oulis
    Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton Esqrs. Selectmen
    John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Thomas Cloud Reed & Eliza. Liscow Reed
    two Children of Thomas Reed
    Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

11. Received into the House Ann Warren
ϕ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharged (Edmund Cane Prov Cha. April 13th. 1771) Josiah Stone

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Trance Bryant
ϕ Order Joseph Jackson, Sml. Pemberton Esqr. Selectmen
Hon. Royall Tyler Esqr. Overseer
deceased April 28. 1771.

23d. Discharg’d Rhodes 2. Children, William Rogers

May 2. Discharg’d Hugh O’Briant (Prov Charge)—2d. Patrick Larey to Wkho.
Eliza. Woods Priscilla Haden & Child (May 8th.) Mary Gorman jumpt
Fence Prov

May 3d. Received into the House Agnis McAfee a Child on prov. Accott.
ϕ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell Overseer &c
Sml. Pemberton Esqr., Jona. Mason Selectmen

1771 May 6. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Eliza. Hudenox
ϕ Order Mr. Jona. Mason, Mr. Ebenr. Storer Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Elizabeth Wharffe & her Child
ϕ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

13. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Sarah Morgan Trout & Child
ϕ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

10. do. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Margarett Burton
ϕ Order Mr. Jona. Mason, Mr. Ebenr. Storer Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c Order Dated April 1st. 1771.

20. James Constant (Prov)—(27th.) Benja. Price (Prov)—
Rebecca Pimm 26th.

May 22d. Received into the House onProv. Accott. Edward Lewis
ϕ Order Sml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Storer Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
went away June 13th. return’d again June 22d.

June 4th. Jumpt Fence Lydia Beach & Margtt. Burton (province Charges)

20th. Discharg’d Hector McLane (prov) (24th.) Francis McDaniel (Prov Charge)
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Discharg’d John Ranstead & Child, Mrs. Lydia Snow

June 15th. Received into the House George a Molatto Fellow belong’d to James Barnard

♀ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Richard Hennisey a Lame Man
♀ Order Mr. Willm Greenleaf Overseer &c

1771 June 22d. Received into the House Eleanor McDaniel daugr. of Jno. McDaniel
♀ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

June 24. Received into the House John Patten
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

July 1 Received into the House Judith Cottrell
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on province Account Francis McDonald
♀ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason \ Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House on prov. Account Rachel Seymour
♀ Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason \ Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

18. Received into the House on Prov. Account Richard Nash
♀ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason \ Selectmen
Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

20. Received into the House from Work house Mercy Hearn & Eliza. Suckor
♀ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

22. Received into the House a Child named Benja. Fitch, Son of Zabdiel Fitch
♀ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Michael Foreman
♀ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason \ Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
Went away Octor. 16th. 1771

1771 July 26. Received into the House Lydia Baker a Child
♀ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

27. Received into the House Mary Abrahams
   ♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

   Augt 2. Received into the House Elizabeth Thomas
   ♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

3. Received into the House Frances McCorneck & Child (on prov. Accot.)
   ♂ Order Saml. Pemberton, Joseph Jackson} Esqrs. Selectmen
   John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House on prov. Accot. Willm. Collins a poor Boy
   ♂ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr. } Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
   Discharg’d. Eleanor McDaniel, Mary Saunders & Child

7. Received into the House Elizabeth Castle
   ♂ Order of the Board
   [do.] Received into the House on prov. Accot. Hannah Bennet & Child &
   Mary Clifford & Child—Order dated August 1st. 1771.
   ♂ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

   [do.] Received into the House on prov. Accot. Winnifred Stone & Child,
   Ann, Murfey & Mary Hannisey—Order dated Augt. 2d. 1771.
   ♂ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

1771. Augt. Received into the House Elizabeth Anderson Daugr. of Susa. Anderson
   ♂ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

7. Received into the House from the Workhouse Sarah Grainger
   ♂ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

8. Received into the House Agnis Gordon Widow
   ♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

13. Received into the House Bethia Cotta
   ♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Robert Bois
   ♂ Order Mr. John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharged Ann Warren, Ann Hynes—Margtt. Cunningham, Christee
Isbester jumpt Fence
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Augt. 8. Received into the House (on province Account) 2. Children of George Whites in Jail

Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Dorothy Williams

Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

24th. Received into the House Margarett Holland

Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

28. Received into the House Sarah Magee

Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

31. Received into the House William Rogers sick

Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1771. Sept. 13. Received into the House Sarah Cyer—also her Daugr. Sarah Cyer junr.—on province Account

Saml. Pemberton, Jona. Mason} Selectmen

< order> Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Bethia Cotta

Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

18. Received into the House on province Accott. Patrick McLary

Order John Ruddock, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Desire Toby a Molatto Woman

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

24. Received into the House 2. Children named Henry & Mary Welch

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Discharged 2. Children of Thos. Reeds—Mary Saunders
Morgan Trout (Prov. Charge) jumpt Fence Sept. 13th. 1771.

27. Received into the House Eleanor Murpee on Province Account

Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer

Octo. 1. Received into the House Sarah Magee On Provce. Accott.

Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c Order dated Septemr. 1st. 1771.
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

3. Received into the House from Workhouse Eliza. Man a Child Aged 2 years Novr. 10, 1771.
φ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1771. Octo. 4 Received into the House on prov. Accott. Jane Wilson & her Son
φ Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Storer} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Jumpt Fence with her Son Octor. 12th. 1771.

8. Received into the House Joseph Pritchard a Sick Man
φ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

9. Received into the House Joanna Kenney
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge

—Hemenway jumpt Fence Octor. 12th. 1771
Discharg’d Eliza. Thomas & Child—
Bethia Cotta—P[rovince] Rachel Seymour jumpt Fence <&> P[rovince]
& Elear. Murfee prov Charges Octor. 30th.

Received into the House Margarett Pousley aged 77. years
φ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c Order dated Octor. 3d. 1771

15. Received into the House Mary Heancey & Susanna Anderson & Child from the Work House
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Macgrey a sick Man
φ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

29. Received into the House Josiah Stone
φ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Novr. 1. Received into the House Nathaniel Shepperd a Child 14 Mos. Old
φ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

Received into the House Dorcas Osborn—Order dated Octor. 17th.

1771.
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge

1771. Novr. 1 Received into the House Patrick Burk
φ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Mehetable Watting
φ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

6. Received into the House on province Accott. Peter Kelly
   Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Jona Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Lucretia Seavi, Margarett Reed & Nancy Shaye
   Order Mr. Henderson Inches, Mr. Ebenr. Storer &c Selectmen
   Willm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c

9. Received into the House Bethia Cotta aged 22 yrs.
   Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

13. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Hugh O’Brien & Wife
   Order Mr. Henderson Inches, Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

19. Received into the House on prov. Accott. William Ronson
   Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer

19. Received into the House from Workhouse Mary Dickey
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1771. Novr. 20th. Received into the House on prov. Charge Edward Davis
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House Ann Wedge
   Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Mary Bartlett
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

23. Received into the House on Province Accott. Saml. Prichard
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer

   Discharg’d Sarah Cyer Prov. Charge Novr. 27th. 1771

Novr. 29. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Thompson
   Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Novr. 11 Received into the House on prov. Accott. Patrick Kidney
   Order Saml. Pemberton Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason &c Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
1771 Decemr. 3d. Received into the House Robert Wilson & Wife Sick & Lame
♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House Martha Stow sick
♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House on Provce. Accott. Sarah Dudings & 2 Children
♂ Order Joseph Jackson, Saml. Pemberton} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Joseph Mountfort (Cutler by Trade) 521
♂ Order Mr. Samuel Abbot Overseer &c

8. Received into the House Rebecca Whittemore 522
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Jane Wiseaker 523
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

11th. Received into the House from the Workhouse Mary McLary 524
♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Henry Woodward (say Richard) prov. Char 525
♂ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
Deceased Janua. 18. 1772

18. Received into the House Jehodn. 526 Mountfort Wife to Joseph Mountfort
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

21. Received into the House on province Accott. Michael Still 527
♂ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Discharg'd March 14. 1772.

1771. Decr. 24} Received into the House Cornelius Shrowtenbey 528
♂ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Thomas Hunter Black Boy 529
♂ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

1772. Janua. 2d. Received into the House Daniel North
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

2d. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Ann More & her Child
♂ Order Joseph Jackson Esqr.
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
3. Received into the House Tamar Belman
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

4. Received into the House on prov. Account Mary Blake
   Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

25th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Matthias Hanes
   Order Joseph Jackson, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

27. Received into the House on prov. Account Edward Poor
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

28. Received into the House Ann Baldridge from Workhouse
   Order Willm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c

1772. Janua. 19th. Received into the House from Workhouse Eliza. Pass
   Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

Februa. 6. Received into the House on province Accott. Sarah Hartshorn & 2.
   Children}
   Order Joseph Jackson, John Ruddock} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c
   1 Child discharged Feby. 7th.

14th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. David Dolbeare Wife &
   Child
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

15. Received into the House on prov. Accott. George Downing
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

19. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Martin
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

Februa. 7. Received into the House Willm., Robert & James Bell Children of
   James Bell
   Order Saml. Whitwell Overseer
   Wm. born—May 17. 1766, Robert Augt. 14. 1767, James Janua. 11th. 1769} all Discharged
   April 8. 1772.

1772. Februa. 10th. Received into the House Eliza. McCollour a Child
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
12. Received into the House Hepzibah Blackman
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House a Negro named Boston
   Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House Nicholas Brown
   Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

   Discharg’d Eliza. Castle & her Child—March 2d. Matthias Hanes
   province Charge

March 2d. Received into the House Samuel Wheeler & his Wife
   Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

2d. Received into the House James McFarland his Wife & Child on the
   province Account
   Order Joseph Jackson Esqr., Mr. Jona. Mason} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Elizabeth Murfeye
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Benja. Williams from the Workhouse
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

14. Received into the House on prov. Account William More
   Order Mr. John Scollay, Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

1772. March 14th. Received into the House David & Mary Westly Children of Joseph
   Westly
   Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer

16. Received into the House Samuel Legg a sick Man
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House from the Work House Letitia Wesson
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

22d. Received Ann Kenney & Child into the House
   Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

25. Received into the House Sarah Nesbit & her Sister Mary Cook
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

   Discharged Mary Clifford & Child March 5th. prov. Charges
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

7th. Sarah Duding & 2. Children prov. Charges
23d. <Ann> Sarah Keyer⁵³⁶ (prov.) jumpt Fence (26th.) Wm. Ronson (prov)
      <jumpt Fence> went out of the Gate
28. Lucretia Seavi (prov) jumpt Fence (28th.) Tamar Bellman jumpt Fence
31. James Oulis (prov) jumpt Fence (30th.) Joseph Westlys 2. Children

March 31st. Received into the House John Pattin a Child
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

April 3d. Received into the House on Prov. Account Eliza. Mumfort
♀ Order John Scollay, Timothy Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer

1772. April 4. Received into the House Eliza. Castle
♀ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

6. Received into the House David a Child of Fortune free Negro
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Mehetable Clough
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

13. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Patrick Tobin
♀ Order John Scollay, Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House a Child named Paul White Mothers name
   Eliza. Castle
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Mary Lemoine
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Mary White aged 20 years
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

April 8 Discharged 3. Children of James Bell Winslow to Work house
10th. Dorothy Williams & Mary Blake⁵³⁷ (prov Charges) jumpt Fence
22d. Edwd. Poor (prov Charge)—Joseph Mountfort
27. Hugh O’Briant⁵³⁹ & Patrick Tobin (prov. Charges)
do.
Mary Henney⁵⁴⁰ jumpt Fence (prov Charge)
29. Mary Perrin (went away without leave)—Eliza. Mumfort jumpt Fence
(prov)
Fence
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1772. April 24 Received into the House on province Accott. Eliza. Smith
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

May 2d. Received into the House Margarett Adams
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Lydia Wool a Child of Eliza. Thomas
♂ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Eliza. Castle
♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

do. Received into the House from Workhouse Hannah Anderson a Child
♂ Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

13. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Thompson a Child
♂ Order John Scollay, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Discharg'd July 2d. 1772.

13. Received into the House on prov Accott. James Oulis
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer

15. Received into the House a Child taken up on the Neck
♂ Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c
Deceased soon after


1772 May 18 Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary Perrin
♂ Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

22. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Dennis Sullivan
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer

25 Received into the House Lois Bleigh crazy
♂ Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

25. Received into the House Elizabeth Barbour
   \( \Phi \) Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer

29. Received into the House Lawrence Collins
   \( \Phi \) Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

[May 1772]\(^{550}\) Benja. Chubb ran away—Ann Kenney & Eliza. Mears &—ditto \([i.e., \text{ran away}]\)
June 1 Patrick Kidney\(^{551}\) prov Charge

3. Received into the House Elizabeth Mitchell
   \( \Phi \) Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

3. Received into the House Hannah Clark a Child between 11 & 12 yrs. Age
   \( \Phi \) Order of the Board Sitting Day

3. Received into the House Lawrence Collins Wife
   \( \Phi \) Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

6. Received into the House Thomas Singleton
   \( \Phi \) Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

8. Received into the House Mary McLary from the Workhouse
   \( \Phi \) Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

   Dischrg’d. Fras. McDaniel (prov) June 4th. 1772—Margtt. Reed (prov.)

June 6th.


25. George Downing (prov)

1772. June 9th. Received into the House James Bedsen aged 4. years Decr. 3. 1771 & Samuel Taylor aged 18 Mos. Born Novr. 18. 1770
   \( \Phi \) Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

10. Received into the House George Johnson on prov. Account
   \( \Phi \) Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Marshall Esqr.} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Ham Dodge
   \( \Phi \) Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

12. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Thompson
   \( \Phi \) Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

228
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

13. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Lucy Miller & Child
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

15. Received into the House from the Workho. Hannah Ross a Child aged
   Mos. 15th. June
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

15. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Hamilton
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

15. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Douglas
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1772. June 16 Received into the House Priscilla Brichford from the Workhouse
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

17. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Wm. Organ
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

17. Received into the House on province Accott. Edmund Cain
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

25. Received into the House from Workhouse John Davis
   Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

July 2. James Thompson (prov. Charge) run away—Christo. Atkinson run
   away—(2d.) Discharg’d James Thompson a Child (prov Accott.)—Lawrence Collins Wife—
   Pat. Burk run away

    Charge)

July 2d. Received into the House Mercy Miller
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

7. Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Ramsay
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Lydia Aish a Child
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
1772. July 17. Received into the House on province Accott. John Mairden
♀ Order John Scollay, Timo. Newell } Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Discharg’d August 8. 1772

♀ Order John Scollay, Timo. Newell } Esqrs. Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Hannah Goffe 555
♀ Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

29. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Wm. Haley
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

August 8. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Buckler
♀ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

11. Received into the House on province Accott. Margtt. Freetstot
♀ Order Thomas Marshall Esqr., Mr. Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

11. Received into the House Thomas Cloud Read a Child
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Judith Clark
♀ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

Discharg’d Ross’ Child—Lawrence Collins—(8th.) John Mairden
(provce.)
McFarland (prov)

1772. Augt. 21. Received into the House on prov Accott. John Ryan
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

21. Received into the Alms House John Jones
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseers
see Below 556

22d. Received into the House James Brett
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

31. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Patrick McLaugline
    Order John Scollay, Timo. Newell} Selectmen
    Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

Seprt. 1. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Eliza. Prince, Abigail Mills & John Jones
    Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
    Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

2. Received into the House from the Workhouse Jos. Greenwood & Eliza. Taylor
    Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Mary Alcock Wife of Jno. Alcock
    Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

9. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Peter Grubb
    Order John Scollay, Timo. Newell} Selectmen
    Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Mary Slemmond a Child of Sarah Slemmond
    Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1772. Seprt. 10,} Received into the House on Provce. Account Hugh Sloane with a Broken Leg
    Order Timo. Newell, Thoms. Marshall} Selectmen
    Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
    Deceased Seprtr. 19th. 1772.

13. Received into the House on Province Account John Mairn
    Order John Scollay, Saml. Austin} Selectmen
    Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

15. Received into the House a Child of Eliza. Oldhams 2 yrs. 1. Mo. Old
    Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Francis Akley (Lame)
    Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Thomas Easton
    Order John Scollay, Saml. Austin} Selectmen
    Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

Discharged a Child of Welch’s—Cornes. Showdenback, Mary Lintee, Mary McLary to the Workhouse—Mercy Miller—Slemmons Child
Seprt. 3 Peter Kelly (7th.) David Dolbeare Wife & Child & Sarah Magee & Child Province Charges
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Octo. 2. patrick McLaugline (prov.) (7th.) Mary Frestot (prov. Charge)
13. George Graves a Child province Charge—(13th.) Mary Thompson & Child (prov)

Septr. 19. Received into the House Abigail Willis an infirm Woman

1772. Septr. 23. Received into the House on province Account Nelly Wright Daughter of Judith Wright

24. Received into the Alms House from the Workho. Gammon Stevens

25. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Peter Turner Wife & Child French people

28. Received into the House on provce. Accott. George Graves a Child

29. Received into the House Ann Young a Child aged 19. Mos.

29. Received into the House Sarah Gent

30. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Wm. More Wife & Child

do. Received into the House John Flowers (Fisherman) Order dated Augt. 29. 1772

Octo. 2. Received into the House Jeremiah Powell a Child

1772. Octo. 1. Received into the House from the Workhouse Saml. Goffe (William)

232
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

[do.]  Received into the House Mary Trescot order dated Septr. 23d.
φ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Thomas Lawrence & his Wife
φ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

7. Received into the House (on province Accott.) Agnis Yaxley & Child
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

24. Discharg’d John Penrow, Lawrence Doyle, Wm. Organ, John Magraw, Peter Grubb, Kata. Sullivan, Mary Davison Province Charges—(27th.) Lucy Miller & Child (prov) sent them to Ireland

Octo. Received into the House Benjamin Bowen distracted (on prov. Accott.)
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c Order dated July 4. 1772.

Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Hugh O’Brian & Wife
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c Order dated Septr. 15th. 1772.

16. Received into the House Mary Newton Sick
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

do. Received into the House Eunice Mountfort & 2. Children
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

1772. Octo. 7. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Patrick McLockland
φ Order Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

21. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) John McIntyne
φ Order Thos. Marshall Esqr., Mr. Oliver Wendell Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

22. Received into the House a Child of Benja. Mountforts aged 2 years
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

24. Received into the House from the Workho. Lucy Whittaker
φ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

29. Received into the House William Brown
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

Novr. 2. Received into the House Isabella Ross
φ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c
5. Discharg'd Eunice Mountfort & 1. Child
23. Wm. More & Wife <& Child> (prov)—Francis Akley—

7. Received into the House Margarett Holland
   ⚜️ Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

9. Received into the House John Peirce his Wife & 3 Children
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell, John Leverett Esqr.} Overseers &c

1772. Novr. 10. Received into the House Ann Stride an old Woman
   ⚜️ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Eliza Williams a Girl
   ⚜️ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

16. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Margarett Glossup & 2
   Childn.
   ⚜️ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

16. Received Miriam Bijah in to the House
   ⚜️ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House on Province Account Eleanor Colter
   ⚜️ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Colin McLarien (on prov. Accott.)
   ⚜️ Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Dyed Novr. 28th. 1772.

17. Received into the House Jenny a Negrowoman
   ⚜️ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

19. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary Thompson & Child
   ⚜️ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Isabella Sloan a poor Girl
   ⚜️ Order Wm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

25. Received into the House Richard Morgan
   ⚜️ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1772. Novr. 30. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Thomas Jones
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

Decr. 1. Received into the House John Gatchell an old Lame Man
    \(\varnothing\) Order Wm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Robert Berry
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House <Ann> Winifred Stone & Child (on prov.
    Accott.)
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

5. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. John Fitzgerald\(^{576}\)
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Bethiah Miller an aged infirm Woman
    \(\varnothing\) Order Wm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

8. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Willm. Bryan
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

23. Discharged Maria a Negro—Gammon Stevens without leave


Decr. 16 [1772] Received into the House Willm. Gordon (on Province Accott.)
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1772. Decr. 16. Received into the House William Sheppard from Dedham\(^{577}\)
    \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

21. Received into the House on (Provce. Accott.) Peter Anthony
    \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Thos. Marshall Esqr.} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

21. Received into the House from the Workhouse Mary Henshaw
    \(\varnothing\) Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

24. Received into House Richard Holland\(^{578}\)
    \(\varnothing\) Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
26. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) James Stewart
   Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

1773. Jany. 4. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Michael Bryan
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Joseph Boardman Wife & Child
   Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

18. Received into the House Joseph Mountfort (Cutler)
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1773. Janua. 20. Received into the House (on Province Account) Margtt. Sabestion
   her Husband at Sea
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Pegg Adams on provce. Accott. a poor Sick Woman
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c Order dated Septr. 1. 1772

26. Received into the House Cuff. Negro Man belonged to Mr. Durrin Blacksmith
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

[do.] Received into the House (on Provce. Accott.) James West Rope Maker
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c} NB. Order was Dated Decemr. 30th. 1772.
   Deceased Janua. 1773.

   Discharged Jumpt Fence Mary Henshaw

27. Received into the House Joseph Webb
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

29. Received into the House on prov. Accott. James Griffin
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c deceased same day
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

30. Received into the House on prov. Accott-Bartho. Curtin
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
   his wife here 3. weeks on prov. Accott.

Feb’y 1. Received into the House Robert McNear
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

1773. Feb’y 1st. Received into the House on prov. Accott-Thomas Mackay a Child
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. [Mi] Oliver Wendell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
   Discharg’d Augt. 20. 1773.

6. Received into the House on Province Accott-Eliza. Jones & 2 Children
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

14. Received into the House on province Accott-Willm. Sharp
   Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Thos. Marshall Esqr.} Selectmen
   Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c—omitted in the last Province Account & to be charg’d in
   the next—charg’d since

15th. Discharg’d Agnis Yaxley (prov. Charge) (23d.) Thos. Jones prov Charge

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott-Christian Remick his Wife
   & 2. Children
   Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c Order Dated Feb’y 8th. 1773.

25. Received into the House Abigail Hairblew
   Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott-Mary Montgomery
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

March 9th. Discharg’d William Briant (Prov. Charge)
22. Michl. Briant (Prov) 22d. Peter Anthony (prov) run away
25. Pat. McLaughlin (prov) 27th. Rebecca Ingraham Lucy Whittaker
run away
   Boardman run away—April 6th. Ann More & Child (Prov) run away

1773. Mar. 5. Received into the House from the Workhouse Dorcas & Rebecca
   Ingraham
   Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c
9. Received into the House Coffin 592 Wife of Edwd. Coffin
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

9. Received into the House John Davis
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Mary Stephens
    Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
    Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House 2. Children James & Margarett Bell
    Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

13. Received into the House from Workhouse Willm. Shepherd
    Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

15. Received into the House Mary Langley with a Broken Arm
    Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

Received into the House Jane Laha
Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c Order dated March 11. 1773

16. Received into the House Josiah Hubbard 593 very ill
    Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Elizabeth Chamberlain
    Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Peter Maloy
    Order John Scollay, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
    Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

    Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
    Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
    Discharg’d April 6. 1773

18. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Paris a Negro Man
    Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
    Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

25. Received into the House John Pierce a Boy abt. 12 or 13 years
    Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

31. Received into the House Alice Stevens 594—dangerously ill
    Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
    Dyed April 1st. 1773

238
April 6. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Michael Daily
<Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

April 6. Discharged Sarah Hartshorn & Child (Prov. Charges)

7. Discharged (or run away) Mary Montgomery prov. (8th.) Hugh O’Briant (prov) run

Charges—Jos. Webb & Margt. Holland run away—Abigail Clark run away


4. Michael Daily (prov. Charge) run away

April 10. Received into the House from Workhouse Mary Despe
<Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

13. Received into the House from Workho. a Child named Katha. Baldridge
<Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1773. April 13. Received into the House from the Work House Ruth Evans
<Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Thomas Stone (an aged Man)
<Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

28. Received into the House from Workhouse Matthew Hopkins
<Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

May 1. Received into the House John Barrett a poor Dumb Child
<Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

6. Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Francis McDonald
<Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

7. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Robert Bingham
<Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

old Augt. 10. 1773
<Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

May 21st. Discharged Francis McDaniel (Prov Charge)
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

June 1. Elear. Bennet a Child (prov. Charge) Bound out

May 18 Received into the House on Province Accott. Farris Shirley
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

1773. May 18. Received into the House (on Province Accott.) Edward Butler
♀ Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Deceased the 24th. May 1773

21. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) William Holmes
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

June 7. Received into the House John Hendrick a Child from the Workhouse
aged 4. years 5. Months
♀ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

8. Received into the House John & Joanna Laha Children from the
Workhouse province Charges
♀ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
see their Age in the Order

9. Received into the House (on Province Accott.) George Mason
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
Deceased June 21st. 1773.

9. Received into the House (on Province Accott.) George Downing
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

15. Received into the House (on Province Accott.) 2. Children of Eliza.
Jones’s named Willm. & Polly Jones
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Received into the House from the Workhouse Esther Laha (on provce.
Charge) likewise her Children—from June 8th. 1773.
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

Jos. Mountfort run away—Richd. Morgan run away—Discharg’d Robert
Bingham (prov) June 23d.—June 29th. Edwd. Davis (prov)—July 2d. Richd. Nash (prov)
Bartho. Curtin (prov) discharged June 15th. 1773 & his Wife

240
1773. June 28  Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Richard Hennessy—Infirn
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

July 1  Received into the House Mary Sharp—Blind
φ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
do.  Received into the House Thomas Corndell a Boy—(Condon)
φ Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Bound to S. Dexter Esqr.

3.  Received into the House on Prov. Accott. Matthew Bright
φ Order John Hancock Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

5.  Received into the House Sarah Kent an infirm Woman
φ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

8.  Received into the House on Province Accott. John Downey
φ Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

12. Received into the House from the Workhouse Willm. Ross & Baxter Granger
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
Ross sent back to the Workho.

14. Received into the House Mary Lovel aged about Eleven years.
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

14. Received into the House Judith Clark
φ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Hannah White a poor Child
φ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

φ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Thoms. Marshall Esqr.} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

22. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Ruth Wakefield
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

23. Received into the House 2. Children named Willm. & Joseph Barrett
φ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

23. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Ann Shay & her Child
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c


Augt. 12th. Discharg’d Sarah Remick (Prov. Charge)
August 16th. Discharg’d Wm. Gordon (prov. Charge)

July 29. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Michael Cumber
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
   Dischargd Septr. 25th. 1773

Augt. 25th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) John Graves
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Hannah Yarney a Negro
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
   Deceased the 28th. Augt. 1773.

1773. August Received into the House Joseph Ransford Lame

Sepr. 3. Matthew Bright (prov. Charge) run away
24. John Ryan (prov. Charge) (26th.) Ferrers Shirley (prov. Charge) without
   leave
25th. Michl. Cumber (prov. Charge)

Sepr. 3d. Received into the House Ann Dumaresque a poor Child aged abt. 7.
   yrs.
   Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

3. Received into the House Margaret Hill Wife of Robt. Hill Carter
   Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House (on Prov. Account) Peggy & George Erving
   Infants
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

4th. Received into the House Jane Doyle a very infirm Woman
   Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c
Received into the Alms House a Child of Lydia Slopers abt. 2 yrs. Old named Frederick
Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Eliza Hodgdon
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Judith Keylee & her 3 Childn.
Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Elizabeth Smith
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. John Pitts Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

Received into the House from the Workhouse John Taylor & Josiah Fessenden
Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Received into the House on Province Accott. Edward Warren
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Chaise hire 18/ OT

Received into the House from the Workhouse Charles Procter a Sick & Lame young Man belonging to Groton—his Expences to be charg’d to the Selectmen of this Town
Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
sent back to the Workhouse 28th. Septr.

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Hugh Bryan—Sick
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) James Thompson
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Received into the House (on Prov Accott.) Peter Hynot
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Oct. 7th. Dischag’d Eliza. Smith (prov.) (12th.) Peggy & Jno. Ervin (Prov)
16. Ruth Wakefield (prov)—Lawrence Collins—Joseph Rainsford
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

1773. Octo. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Martha Ryan & her Child
♀ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c NB. Order was dated June 10th. 1773. & is to be
chagr’d in next prov. Accott. settled
Discharg’d 16th. October 1773.

Octor. 6th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) John Macgraw
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

7th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) John Jackson (wounded)
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

9th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Michael Daily got the —
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

11th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Francis McDaniel
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

12th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Maxwell Gullroy
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

12th. Received into the House Lawrence Collins
♀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge &c

1773. Octor. 15 Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Walter & John Jack two
Soldiers Children. Walter Born Janua. 2d. 1773
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

20th. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Sarah Remick
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

23d. Received into the House Elizabeth Mallett
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

[do.]608 Received into the House Elizabeth Look
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c Order dated Octor. 14th. 1773

♀ Received into the House from the Workhouse Tabitha Akley609
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Novr. 3. Received into the House by order of the Board Susanna Murkison & Sarah Brown

6. Received into the House Edith Ellerton—from the Workhouse
φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

6. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Alexr. Thompson
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin; Selectmen
Jno. Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

10th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Patrick Christopher
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell; Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

8th. Received into the House Eliza. Addison
φ Order Jno. Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

1773. Nov. 18. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Ann Moor & 2 Children
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell; Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

19. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Sarah Hartshorn & Child
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell; Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

22. Received into the House Sarah Thomas—an Aged Woman
φ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

24. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Thomas Wall
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Marshall Esqr.; Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharged Mary Langley (Novr. 8th.) John Jackson & Kata. White


Novr. 15 Received into the House Elizabeth Parker an Aged Woman
φ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Elizabeth Dawson (Daughter of Jas. Dawson)
φ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c dated Novembr. 22d. 1773.

26. Received into the House Mary Dumphy a Girl
φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

Decr. 1. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Francis John Loyd
φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell; Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
1773. Decemr. 2d. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) William Farling
♀ Order Thomas Marshall Esqr., Mr. Oliver Wendell} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

3d. Received into the House William Thwing
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

6. Received into the House Increase Simpson
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Received into the House John Carter Wife & 4 Children

13th. Received into the House Benjamin Gold$^{12}$
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

15th. Received into the House George & Katharine$^{13}$ Kilcup
♀ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

15th. Received into the House Ann Ross & 2. Children
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

22d. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) George Garlick
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

22. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Patrick Dowdell
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. John Pitts} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

27th. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Matthew Bright
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

1774. Janua. 1st. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) William Smith
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. William Whitwell Overseer &c

11. Elizabeth Taylor & 2. Children—Mrs. Cotterell jump’d Fence, Mary Dumphy
25th. William Sharp prov Charge jump’d Fence—25th. Peter Hynot (prov Charge) run away

1774. Janua. 12} Received into the House Sarah Gough$^{14}$ came from Weston
♀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

13. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) John Wyer
   Φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

14. Received into the House Scipio a Servant to Benja. Gridley Esqr.
   Φ Order Mr. William Greenleaf Overseer &c

20. Received into the House Thomas Lewis—Lame
   Φ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Sarah Cahale
   Φ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

25. Received into the House from Workhouse Edward Rumley
   Φ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

25. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Bethia Burroughs & Child
   Φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
came from Weymouth

1774, Jany. 25th.} Received into the House James Tent a Child Born Janua. 31st. 1771 (on prov. Accott.)
Jno. Scollay, Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Φ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

29. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Edward Amos
   Φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

31. Received into the House John Fitzgerald
   Φ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

Feby. 1st. Discharg’d Patrick Christopher (prov. Charge)
do. John McGraw—Prov

2. Received into the House Hepzibah Darnbrook
   Φ Order William White Esqr. Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Elizabeth White wife of Matthew White
   Φ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

11th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Richard Lee
   Φ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Pitts} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

15th. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Sarah Tate
Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell\ Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

26. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Sarah Dockum
Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Jno. Scollay Esqr\ Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

1774. Feby. 26. Received into the House Thomas Greenough a Child
Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

Mar. 3d. Discharged James Thompson (prov Charge) (5th.) Wm. Smith (prov)
Edwd. Rumley to Workhouse—(12th.) Patrick Dowdell (prov)
22d. Geo. Garlick (prov) (23d.) James Bruce (prov) (24.) Alexr. Thompson
& Jno. Loyd (prov)

Mar. 7th. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) James Bruce
Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell\ Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
Went away <in April followg> the same Month

10. Received into the House Hannah Allen
Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

11. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) an Indian Woman belonging
to Natick
Order Jno. Scollay Esqr. Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

12th. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) an Indian Woman belonging
to Nantucket
Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell\ Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

14 Received into the House (on prov Accott.) John Russell\[618]
Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Marshall Esqr.\ Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

17th. Received into the House from the Workhouse Andrew Floyd
Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

1774. Mar. 23d. Received into the House on prov Accott. Primus a Negro
Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell\ Selectmen
Wm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

24 Received into the House from Workho. John Dyman\[619]
Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

218
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

25th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) James Gorman

Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

April 1st. Received into the House Elizabeth Sinclair

Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

4. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Cornelius Youngman

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

5. Received into the House Abigail Flood—distracted

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

8th. Discharged Winifred Stone & Child (prov) John Fitzgerald run away


April 6 Received into the House on prov. Accott. John Stewart

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

1774 April 9th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Joseph Cook

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

13. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Peter Larkin

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

16. Received into the House Widow Elizabeth Eustis

Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

19. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Robert Smith

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

19. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Patrick Hawkins

John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

23. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Bridgewater a Negro

Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

26 Received into the House from the Workhouse Matthew White

Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
27. Received into the House William Rogers—a Shoemaker
   ♂ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1774 May 3d. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Mary Nichols & Child
   ♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

May 5. Discharg’d Peter Larkin (prov) (15th) Robt. Smith (prov) run
   Eliza. Williams <Eliza. Lark> Thomas Lewis run away
   12. <Nantuc> Natick Indian (prov)—(27th.) Joseph Cook (prov)

Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) John Colman
   ♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c Order dated Janua. 28th. 1774
to be put in the next Accott. being omitted.

May 5. Received into the House Joseph Mountfort
   ♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

9. Received into House Kezia Stevens—Geo. Augustus Hales Sister
   ♂ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) John Flinge
   ♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

23. Received into the House Mary Kellon—Sick
   ♂ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

24. Received into the House a Negro Man named Jack belonging to
    Robert Breck
   ♂ Order Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

1774 May 26th.} Received into the House Oliver Blanchard a Child of Margarett Thorps
   5 yrs. old March 24th. 1774.
   ♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

31. Received into the House Eleazer Newhall an aged Man
   ♂ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

June 1. Received into the House Hannah Raymar
   ♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

do. Received into the House Francis McDaniel (on prov. Accott.)
   ♂ Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

11. Received into the House (on Prov. Accott.) Michael Dailye Ḷ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

16. Received into the House John Whitty a Boy aged Years Ḷ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) George Downing Ḷ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

June 16th. Discharg’d Nathan Shute (prov) (20th.) Moores Child (prov) Jannet Seaward & Eliza. Castle run away

June 10. Received into the House John Whitty—(very ill)—dyed next day Ḷ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

1774. June 18. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) James Whalan Ḷ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

22. Received into the House John Ray—Lame Ḷ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Elizabeth Chamberlain—an Elderly Woman Ḷ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

July 2. Received into the House Martha Eggleston—sick Ḷ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

7. Received into the House on province Accott. Dennis Cavannaugh Ḷ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell Selectmen Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

13th. Received into the House Elizabeth Barbour aged 12 or 13 yrs. Ḷ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

15. Received into the House Benjamin Chubb—Lame Ḷ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

23d. Received into the House William Brown—a Lame Man Ḷ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

31. Received into the House Ebenezer Northy—sick Ḷ Order Mr. Daniel Waldo Overseer &c

Mary Dickey jump Fence—(25th.) Matthew Bright (prov)—Mercy Herne & Elizabeth Mallett run away July 31.

1774 Augt. 2. Received into the House on prov Accott. Thomas Wall  
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen  
Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

4th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. William Holmes  
♀ Order Oliver Wendell, John Pitts} Selectmen  
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

11th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Dennis Cavenaugh  
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen  
John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

12 Received into the House a Boy named Samuel Greenough  
♀ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

22. Received into the House Priscilla Gill  
♀ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

1774. Augt. 8th.} Discharged Richard Lee (prov. Charge)  
Octo. 22d. Discharged Dennis Cavenaugh (prov Charge)

1774. Augt. 15} Discharg’d James Whalan (prov)  
Augt. 26th. Joanna Laha a Child (prov) (26th.) Thos. Wall (prov)  
28 Margtt. Glossup (prov). Scipio Negro run away  
Martha Eggleston run away

Augt. 25th. Received into the House on prov. Accott. Judith Keily & 3. Children  
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen  
Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

1774. Augt. 29th.} Received into the House Martha Pearse—sick  
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c

30. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) William Hayley  
♀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen  
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

31. Received into the House William Dunn a Child of Eliza. Bennets 2 yrs.  
Old Janua. 1774.  
♀ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

Septemr. 5. Received into the House Nancy Crosby a Child  
♀ Order Willm. White Esqr. Overseer &c


Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

7th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) <Peggy> Joseph Pope & Edward Power 2. Infant Children
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

7th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Robert Hynes
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. John Pitts} Selectmen
Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House from the Workhouse Mary Hale
♂ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
Her Husband to pay 3/4 ♂ Week for her Board

27th. Polly McEwen a Child—Eliza. Taylor to the Workhouse

1774. Sept. 13th. Received into the House Samuel Davis—(White Smith)
♂ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Eliza. Ward
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c

20. Received into the House (from the Workhouse) Robert Hill
♂ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Elizabeth Taylor & 2. Children
♂ Order John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Received into the House (19th. Sepr.) Mercy Herne
♂ Verbal Order William Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c

27th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Catharine McFerron
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

27. Received into the House Sarah Whittemore (Wife of Edwd. Whittemore)
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

28. Received into the House a Child of Mary Turners
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

29. Received into the House from the Workhouse Mary Henshaw & Child
♂ Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

2.53
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

Octor. 4th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Peggy & George Erving Children
事关 Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c
Went away Decemr. 27th. 1774

1774 Octo. 8th.} Discharg’d Abraham Remick a Child (prov. Charge)
Mercy Herne run away. Saml. Davis run away
31 Thomas Barber

1774 Octo. 7th.} Received into the House Elizabeth Mallet
事关 John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
11th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Mary Perrin
事关 John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

24. Received into the House Philip Condon a Boy aged about 10 yrs.
事关 Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c
Octo. Received Thomas Barber into the House—order dated Octo. 18th.
事关 John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

28th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) James Thompson
事关 John Scollay, Thoms. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

30th. Received into the House John Wallis a Boy aged 7 yrs. 3d. Octo. 1774
事关 Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

31. Received into the House Elizabeth Harris & her 3. Sons
事关 Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
Novr. 2. Received into the House Elizabeth Sinclair
事关 Order of the Board Sitting Day

Novr. 16. William Holmes (prov. Accott.) Run away

1774 Novr. 3} Received into the House Eleanor Cooley from the Workhouse
事关 Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

4. Received into the House Deborah Howard
事关 John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

5. Received into the House from the Workhouse Jane Collins
事关 Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

8. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Mary Winchester
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. John White Overseer &c

10. Received into the House Mary Combes—a sick Woman
♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

12. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Sarah Horn
♂ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

15. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Mary Tilty a Girl—Soldiers
♂ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

15. Received into the House from the Workhouse Eliza. Jackson
♂ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

16. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) William Sharp
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

22. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Anthony Cavilla
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Abbot Overseer &c

1774. Novr.} Received into the House Dinah a Negro Woman
♂ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c Dated Sept. 27th.

23. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Jonathan Bobbin
♂ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen

29. Received into the House James Bailey a very old Man
♂ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

30. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Robert & Mary Nicholson
♂ Order John Scollay, Thoms. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
John Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

Decemr. 1. Received into the House Susanna Munn (a Girl)
♂ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
Almshouse Admissions, 1758–1774

10. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Rebecca Price
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Annis Kempland
   Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

17. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Eleanor Pue
   Order John Scollay, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

17. Received into the House from the Workhouse Eliza. Taylor
   Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

Decemr. 27th. Discharged Peggy & George Ervin Children (on prov. Charge)

1774. Decr. 17.} Received into the House Abigail Munn
   Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

18. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Margarett Glossup
   Order John Scollay, John Hancock} Esqrs. Selectmen
   Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

22. Received into the House James Baker
   Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer

26. Received into the House from Workhouse John Barker & Mary
    Lemoine}
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House Lydia Lacey
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House Elizabeth Manning—(with Child)
   Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

26 Received into the House Michael Condon
   Order Mr. Willm. Whitwell Overseer &c

30. Received into the House Thomas Barber
   Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c